

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

SEC(91) 2263 final

Brussels, 3 December 1991

REPORT FROM THE COMMISSION TO THE COUNCIL

**on cooperation with European non-governmental development organizations
(NGDOs) in spheres concerning developing countries (1990 financial year)**

- 8 -

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

1. At its meeting on 28 November 1977, the Council approved the procedure to be followed for using the appropriations in Item 9410 of the Community budget for cofinancing operations with the NGDOs. (*)

Under this procedure the Commission has to present an annual report to the Council on the use of the appropriations allocated during the preceding year.

The Commission presents this report for 1990 accordingly.

2. Although the Council gave its approval for the appropriations under Item 9410 only, this report also covers other major spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs, such as food aid, emergency aid, special programmes and coordination between NGDOs. The various contributions made by the relevant Commission departments provide an overview.

(*) See Council document R/207/78 (GCD) of 26 January 1978

- 8 -

CONTENTS

	Page
<u>INTRODUCTION</u>	1
<u>COOPERATION WITH NGDOs IN 1990</u>	5
<u>1. COFINANCING OF DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES AND PUBLIC INFORMATION CAMPAIGNS</u>	6
(Budget Item 9410)	
1.1. Cofinancing of development schemes in developing countries	7
1.1.1. Type and scale of operations: block grants	8
1.1.2. Recipient populations and countries	9
1.2. Cofinancing of public awareness campaigns in the Community	10
1.2.1. Operations cofinanced in 1990	10
1.2.2. Evaluation of campaigns to heighten public awareness of development issues	12
1.3. Cofinancing programme from 1976 to 1990	16

- C -

III.	<u>OTHER AREAS OF COOPERATION WITH NGDOs</u>	18
2.1.	Food aid channelled through NGDOs (Budget Chapter 92)	18
2.2.	Food purchases by the NGDOs (Budget Item 9411)	22
2.3.	Emergency aid channelled through the NGDOs (Budget Chapter 95, Lomé Convention and OCT Decision)	23
2.4.	Aid towards self-sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America (Budget Article 936)	25
2.5.	Aid for NGOs operating in Chile (Budget Article 992)	26
2.6.	Programme of North-South cooperation projects in the campaign against drug abuse (Budget Article 949)	28
2.7.	Special aid programme for apartheid victims (Budget Item 9530)	28
2.8.	Support for front line States and SADCC Member States (Budget Item 9531)	30
2.9.	Financial assistance for the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article 966)	30
III.	<u>CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK</u>	32

TABLES

I.	Recapitulation of EEC-cofinanced schemes by recipient country from 1976 to 1990 inclusive	33
II.	Breakdown by Member State of Community funds allocated from 1976 to 1990 inclusive	37
III.	Breakdown by Member State of Community funds allocated in 1990	38
IV.	List of development projects in developing countries cofinanced in 1990	39
V.	List of projects to raise public awareness in the Member States cofinanced in 1990	261
VI.	Community food aid channelled through NGDOs in 1990 by region	276
VII.	NGDO food aid in 1990: ACP countries	277
VIII.	NGDO food aid in 1990: Asia	281
IX.	NGDO food aid in 1990: Central America	282
X.	NGDO food aid in 1990: South America	283
XI.	NGDO food aid in 1990: Maghreb countries	284
XII.	NGDO food aid in 1990: Mashreq countries	285
XIII.	Breakdown of emergency aid in the Community in 1990 by implementing body	286
XIV.	NGDO projects financed under Article 936 to promote the self-sufficiency of refugees and displaced persons in Asia	287
XV.	NGDO projects financed under Article 936 to promote the self-sufficiency of refugees and displaced persons in Central and Southern America.	289

INTRODUCTION¹

1. In 1990, joint action by the non-governmental development organizations (NGDOs) and the European Community in the developing countries dated back barely 16 years. It is therefore recent compared with the bulk of development cooperation conducted by the Community since it was set up more than 30 years ago, but it is very dynamic and offers a great deal of scope.

In the early days, this action was conducted in three spheres: emergency aid and food aid for sections of the population in need and the joint implementation with partners on the spot of grassroots projects. In the meantime, it has been extended to cover many other programmes in a very wide range of spheres.

The Community's present contribution to the NGDOs' action in the main spheres amounts to some ECU 320 million a year, and this represents some 10% of the Community's financial commitment for its entire development cooperation. The financing of grassroots development projects accounts for over a quarter of this.

The work done in conjunction with the NGDOs is targeted at people in developing countries throughout the world, particularly the poorest sections of the population and those in distress. The bulk is financed from the Community budget, and a small proportion by the European Development Fund (EDF).

2. The first emergency aid and food aid operations which the Community called upon the NGDOs to carry out revealed their ability to deliver aid very quickly to the recipients, at minimum cost and with minimum wastage. The traditional solidarity of the NGDOs with people in distress, their ability to mobilize a large number of committed volunteers and experts in emergencies, and the many links which they forged a long time ago with associations and leading figures on the spot in the Third World mean that this aid is not supplied anonymously or mechanically, but that it is adapted as far as possible to the situation and real needs of the victims and is as a matter of course accompanied by the necessary humanitarian assistance. These qualities were put to the test during the major famines in Africa when the NGDOs' action saved hundreds of thousands of men, women and children.

1 It was considered advisable to include this introduction, which already appeared in 1989, in the 1990 report (the figures have obviously been updated). This is because it contains a very useful summary of the background to cooperation between the NGDOs and the Community and the basic principles and specific nature of this cooperation.

3. The NGDOs' solidarity is not confined to rescue operations. Their experience of the realities of the developing world acquired from close, sustained relations with partners on the spot has led them to reflect upon and work towards a different form of development. Aware of the living conditions and needs of the grassroots population, implementing projects for and through them, and forced to invest limited resources as efficiently and as with as much impact as possible, the NGDOs have succeeded in avoiding many erroneous concepts and mistakes which have affected the development cooperation work undertaken by the public sector. The aim of the NGDOs and their partners is therefore not to develop or maintain macroeconomic structures, or carry out large-scale modernization requiring hefty technical and financial resources, and intervention by national elites and foreign experts, but rather to work patiently and cautiously on establishing basic structures and conditions which ultimately represent the only way of promoting self-reliant development in the Third World.

4. This approach to development, which is peculiar to the NGDOs, has given rise to results which the experts unanimously regard as very positive. It is therefore only natural that it should be recommended to leading agents of public-sector development cooperation such as the European Community and its Member States. While the operations conducted by the Community may draw inspiration from the NGDOs' know-how, it is not possible to copy them faithfully on a very large scale. That is why the Community, like its Member States, has endeavoured to draw conclusions from the NGDO approach where it is possible to apply them in major cooperation operations, and provides backing for the NGDOs in order to reinforce their grassroots activities and so magnify the development impact for the recipient populations.

This Community backing usually takes the form solely of a financial contribution to the operations presented by the NGDOs. This method ensures that the initiative remains with the NGDOs and enables the NGDOs to commit human and financial resources sources when preparing and carrying out their projects.

5. This framework for cooperation has made it possible to implement to date almost 4 000 projects with 450 NGDOs in 121 developing countries. The total amount of the joint investment by the NGDOs and the Community, from 1976 to 1990, was of the order of ECU 1 200 million, with a financial contribution from the Community of the order of ECU 493 million.

The content of these operations is extremely varied but is concentrated on three main aspects: rural development, training and health. Most of the operations nevertheless cover a number of sectors, thereby reflecting the integrated approach characteristic of NGDO operations.

6. In the course of this cooperation, close, stable relations have been established between the NGDOs and the Community.

There has been diversification over recent years in the joint operations undertaken, so that they now go far beyond the initial spheres of cooperation which were food aid, emergency aid and the cofinancing of small development projects. The NGDOs are now involved in some 30 Community programmes of cooperation with developing countries, most of which are financed from the Community budget, but also from the European Development Fund (EDF) under the Lomé Convention. Some of these joint operations are recent: for example, the programmes of support for NGO operations in Chile or for victims of apartheid were set up in 1986, the drug abuse control programme and the programme to help the population of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip in 1987, and the programme for the SADCC states in 1988, and so on. This diversification reflects the NGDOs' capacity to play a part in a large number of sectors, and in particular in spheres in which no role can be played by the Community's official cooperation.

7. A sphere which is viewed as particularly important by the Community and by the NGDOs concerns operations aimed at making the European public aware of the problems of development and cooperation with the countries of the South. These operations, cofinanced by the Community, are conducted by the NGDOs in the various Member States and are aimed at very specific target groups: the media, schools, trade associations, etc. They are vital for maintaining and strengthening understanding of what is at stake in cooperation with the developing countries: the various aspects linked with North-South interdependence and also the political and economic interests, the promotion of human rights and the safeguarding of peace. At present ongoing, sustained efforts to that end are all the more necessary in that the public in the Community is in danger of feeling increasingly less concerned by North-South relations and the many serious problems facing the Third World, in view of the prospects of 1993 and the political and economic upheavals in Eastern Europe.

Lastly, the NGDOs' campaign to increase public awareness is particularly valuable in contributing to intercultural understanding and exchange, which are becoming increasingly important factors in cooperation with the developing countries and in the cohabitation of communities of different ethnic origins and cultures in Europe. Making people more aware of other people's traditions, cultures and values and helping to promote respect and tolerance among people of different cultures is by no means the most insignificant contribution towards the establishment of an open Europe which is faithful to its humanist traditions, and which sees its cooperation with the countries of the South as a link between partners which accept one another as equals and show solidarity towards one another.

8. The NGDOs do not confine their cooperation to carrying out operations in the Third World and awareness campaigns. This cooperation has been broadened over the years to include an exchange of views on development problems in general: trade, debt, demography, environment and migration, etc. The Commission considers that this exchange of views is a useful addition to the discussions conducted within the Community, with the governments of the developing countries and in international institutions.

In this context, particular mention should be made of the role of the Liaison Committee of the NGDOs. This body, which acts as permanent representative of the European non-governmental development organizations, is responsible not only for coordination and cooperation between its member organizations but above all for liaison with the Community institutions, namely Parliament, the Council and the Commission. In this capacity it allows for the exchange of information on development policies and schemes, and helps to ensure that the NGDOs' experience in, and approach to, development are made known to the Community's decision-making bodies.

COOPERATION WITH THE NGOs IN 1990

In 1990, the Community contribution to the various operations carried out by the NGDOs amounted to about ECU 318.5 million, the breakdown of which is as follows:

ECU 80.9 million for cofinancing and development schemes in the developing countries¹ (Item 9410 and allocations 41 and 51);

ECU 9.3 million for cofinancing public information campaigns in the Community (Item 9410);

ECU 122.7 million for food aid delivered by the NGDOs (Chap. 92);

ECU 5.2 million for the purchase of foodstuffs by the NGDOs (Article 951);

ECU 37.7 million for emergency aid delivered by the NGDOs (Chapter 95 and Lomé Convention);

ECU 10.3 million for refugees and displaced persons (Article 936);

ECU 5 million to step up NGDO activities in Chile (Article 992);

ECU 3.7 million for drug abuse control (Article 949);

ECU 30.0 million for aid for victims of apartheid (item 9530);

ECU 13.2 million to help the population of the frontline states (item 9531);

ECU 0.5 million to help the population in the West Bank and Gaza territories (Article 966).

This total contribution of ECU 318.5 million represents a considerable increase (14%) over the previous year (1989: ECU 279.0 million). It should be pointed out that the above list shows only the largest spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs, and those in which NGO activities are financed regularly and for sizeable amounts. In recent years, there have in addition been pilot and one-off operations, carried out by the NGDOs to help developing countries and financed either from other budget headings or by the European Development Fund (EDF). Since these operations are administered on a decentralized basis by a large number of Commission departments, it was not possible to track them all down in detail for the purposes of this report.

It is planned to compile a survey of these operations in order to obtain a complete record of all Community contributions to NGDO activities.

The following chapters contain a more detailed account of the various spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs in 1990.

¹ including various other contributions amounting to ECU 1.5 million (see Table III at Annex)

1. COFINANCING OF DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES AND PUBLIC INFORMATION CAMPAIGNS
(Item 9410 of the budget)

The appropriations for commitment entered in the 1990 budget under Item 9410 amounted to ECU 90 million. In addition there was ECU 0.2 million in the form of miscellaneous revenue. These resources were committed at the end of the year.

The Table below shows how Article 941 of the budget has evolved in recent years:

Year	Appropriations available - in ECU million -	Commitments	Commitment rate
			as %
1976	2.5	2.5	100
1979	12.5	12.2	98
1982	28.0	26.9	96
1984	35.0	34.4	98
1986	46.0	45.0	98
1987	62.8	62.8	100
1988	80.0	79.8	100
1989	80.0	79.6	100
1990	90.2	90.2	100

In 1990, the overall figures for operations cofinanced (development schemes and information campaigns) were as follows:

1 008 cofinancing dossiers dealt with by the Commission's departments, requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 174.2 million;

564 operations cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 88.7 million¹ (i.e., in financial terms, 51% of the total dossiers handled);

177 dossiers, requesting financing of ECU 33.6 million, which were not accepted or were withdrawn (i.e. 19%);

267 dossiers, representing a request for financing amounting to ECU 51.8 million, carried over to 1991 (i.e. 30%).

The appropriations for payment under Item 9410 available in 1990 amounted to ECU 74.1 million. The disbursements effected during the year also amounted to ECU 74.1 million (i.e. 100%), of which ECU 40.8 million for the operations financed in 1990 and ECU 33.3 million for operations financed in previous years.

1 There are also other miscellaneous contributions amounting to ECU 1.5 million (see Table III at annex).

As in recent years, the NGDOs continued to make heavy demands on the limited resources at the Commission's disposal. While the number of requests dealt with in 1990 (1 008) is roughly the same as in 1989 (1 009), in financial terms the overall demand made by the NGDOs in 1990 (ECU 174.2 million) exceeded the already high figure recorded in 1989 (ECU 162.4 million). This once again made it necessary for the Commission to carry over to 1991 a large number of requests (267 dossiers amounting to ECU 51.8 million, i.e. 30% of the available budget in 1990).

The rigorous selection procedure which the Commission has had to apply has of necessity meant that certain NGDOs which presented valid projects had to be disappointed. As in the past, the Commission has endeavoured to safeguard the basic principles on which cofinancing is based, namely the maintenance of a high standard for the schemes cofinanced, ensuring the "small" NGDOs have access to funds, special attention for schemes put forward by Spanish, Portuguese and Greek NGOs, and rapid decision-making, etc.

It is to be hoped that the increase in the cofinancing budget granted for 1991 (ECU 104.2 million) will make it possible to improve the situation compared with 1990. It is only to be expected, however, that as in the past demand by the NGDOs will continue to increase over the next few years, and can be absorbed only if budget allocations increase at the same rate.

1.1. Cofinancing of development schemes in developing countries

In 1990, as in previous years, the Commission channelled approximately 88% of the appropriations under item 9410 into the cofinancing of operations conducted in the developing countries, the balance being earmarked mainly for cofinancing campaigns to increase public awareness in the Community.

As regards operations in the developing countries, the situation regarding requests and commitments is the same:

824 cofinancing dossiers handled by the Commission, requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 154.8 million;

450 operations cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 79.4 million;

133 dossiers, requiring financing of ECU 26.8 million, not accepted or withdrawn;

241 dossiers, representing a financing request of ECU 48.6 million, carried over to 1991.

Table III at annex gives the breakdown of cofinancing by Member State.

1.1.1. Type and scale of operations: block grants

Table IV at annex contains the detailed breakdown of the 450 operations cofinanced in 1990 in the developing countries.

As in the past, these operations concern the three sectors in which the requirements, initiatives and development opportunities of the population of the developing countries are situated and which therefore constitute the traditional field of action of the NGDOs: rural development, training and health. The operations cofinanced usually consist of a whole range of activities involving more than one sector. They also reflect the integrated approach to development, advocated by the NGDOs as the best way of initiating self-reliant grassroots development.

There is a slight increase in the funds allocated to cofinancing: in 1990 the average Community contribution was ECU 176 418 per operation, compared with ECU 160 000 in 1989.

This reflects the NGOs' preference for small-scale operations tailored largely to local conditions and the partner's management potential. It is confirmed by the fact that 50% of the cofinancing allocated (not including block grants) was between ECU 60 000 and ECU 250 000 (= ECU 118 418 above/below average), 22% below ECU 60 000 and 28% above ECU 250 000, although the Community contribution may be as much as ECU 500 000, or even ECU 1 million in the case of a consortium.

The 450 development operations cofinanced in 1990 comprised 97 block grants representing a commitment of ECU 9.7 million – a facility which the Commission is able to offer to NGOs which have concluded a number of cofinancing contracts over a given period. The block grants enable these NGOs to finance more quickly and more flexibly very small mini-operations (from a minimum of ECU 1 000 to a maximum of ECU 15 000) presented to them by their partners in the developing countries, and so they are particularly appreciated. The following table shows how block grants have evolved in recent years, and reflects the rise in the number of mini-operations which this facility has made possible.

Year	Amount of block grants under Item 9410 (ECU million)	% of commitments	Number of block grants	Number of mini- operations	Average Community contribution per mini- operation (ECU)
1982	1.2	4	25	161	7 453
1983	2.3	7	34	298	7 770
1984	3.1	9	39	383	8 202
1985	3.7	11	43	450	8 146
1986	5.7	13	50	671	8 507
1987	6.8	11	59	822	8 272
1988	8.8	11	79	961	9 153
1989	9.9	12.4	96	1 082	9 105
1990	9.7	10.8	97	1 099	8 857

1.1.2. Recipient populations and countries

The 450 development schemes cofinanced in 1990 were carried out in 96 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contributions to these operations is as follows:

	ECU million	1990 %	(1989) (%)	(1988) (%)
Sub-Saharan Africa	32.06	40.5	(43.5)	(43)
Latin America	25.52	32	(33.0)	(31)
Asia	16.87	21.5	(18.0)	(20)
Mediterranean	4.91	6	(4.0)	(5)
Pacific	0.04	-	(1.5)	(1)
	79.4	(100)	(100)	(100)

The breakdown between ACP countries and non-ACP countries was as follows:

	ECU million	1990 %	(1989) (%)	(1988) (%)
ACP countries	32.6	41	(44.5)	(38)
non-ACP countries	46.8	59	(55.5)	(62)
	100		(100)	(100)

The percentage of Community contributions to countries with a per capita GNP lower than US\$ 500 was 46% compared with 42% in 1989.

It should nevertheless be pointed out that the above results serve only as an indication. Changes from one year to the next in the geographical breakdown are usually due to sheer chance; they only very rarely reflect a change of direction in the NGOs' activities. As regards the aid channelled to the poorest countries, it is to be remembered that the NGOs' development activities are generally geared to the poorest sections of the population in the developing countries, and that the per capita GNP does not usually play a role in the decisions taken by the NGOs and the Commission on carrying out and cofinancing an operation.

1.2. Cofinancing of public awareness campaigns in the Community

1.2.1. Operations cofinanced in 1990

In 1990, of the appropriations under Item 9410, the sum of ECU 9.35 million was committed for campaigns to heighten the public's awareness of development problems.

This year, the situation regarding requests and commitments has been as follows:

156 cofinancing dossiers handled by the Commission (not including multiproject programmes) requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 18.5 million;

86 projects cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 8.5 million;

44 dossiers, requiring financing of ECU 6.8 million, not accepted or withdrawn. These dossiers represent, in terms of financing, 30% of the total number of the dossiers handled;

26 dossiers, representing a request for financing amounting to ECU 3.2 million, carried over to 1991.

Table V at annex gives a detailed list of the 86 operations cofinanced in 1990.

The NGOs' public awareness campaigns cover a very wide range of subjects and target groups. The operations cofinanced by the Community, which form only a small part of the total operations conducted by the NGDOs in the Community using their own funds or bilateral funds, obviously reflect this diversity.

Among the main topics dealt with are general development problems (29 operations); the effects of the CAP on the developing countries (9 operations); 1992 - the impact of the single market and the 500th anniversary (8 operations); environment and development (7 operations), Southern Africa and apartheid (6 operations), women and development (5 operations).

The NGDOs are still greatly interested in the agricultural aspects (CAP, GATT, etc.) in the Community and the links with the developing countries.

The NGDOs have also started to emphasize the advisability of taking advantage of 1992 (single market, Seville world fair, etc.) in order to make public opinion more aware of the impact of Community policies in the developing countries and Latin American cultures and societies and links with Europe. The NGDO General Assembly in 1990 pressed for this approach in its discussions and the resolutions which were adopted.

Multiproject programmes

On an experimental basis, the Commission has since 1988 been supporting mini-operations to heighten public awareness in the Community conducted through various associations and by various informal means as well as through the NGDOs which present the programmes. The Commission's aim has been to combine its efforts with those of the NGDOs in order to support the implementation of small-scale decentralized operations which would not otherwise receive direct cofinancing.

As part of this scheme, 28 programmes were cofinanced in 1990 for a total of ECU 867 657 (see Table V at Annex).

This experience has been too brief to allow in-depth evaluation, although the initial encouraging results demonstrate the usefulness of the programme. The fact that a large number of small European associations are involved in the operations reveals the special links which the NGDOs have with various partners and strengthens the role of development education, particularly at local and regional level. At the same time, many of these small associations have close links with the various partners in the South, and these partners make a direct or indirect contribution to the operations. The action taken is channelled towards a whole range of target groups which are represented in the various associations, such as students, teachers, women, journalists, immigrants, local communities, etc.

1.2.2. Evaluation of campaigns to heighten public awareness of development issues¹

Ten years after cofinancing a large number of campaigns to heighten public awareness of development issues, the Commission launched an exercise aimed at in-depth evaluation of a number of the projects cofinanced. This evaluation should be regarded as forming part of a new effort on the part of the European Community to strengthen activities designed to make European public opinion aware of the vital importance of relations and cooperation with the countries of the South.

The NGDOs, like their main financial partners, recognize the importance of evaluating projects intended to heighten public awareness of development issues and recently launched discussions on the matter. Most of the parties concerned expressed their interest in developing possible evaluation models in conjunction with the Commission. The interest shown and also the fact that there were so few precedents strengthened the Commission's conviction that it was necessary to devise a satisfactory method for evaluating this type of activity.

A preliminary report drawn up by an independent expert² includes various reflections on the concept of heightening public awareness of development, its historical context, analysis and classification of projects cofinanced by the Commission from 1983 to 1987 and criteria for selecting and evaluating projects.

This study proposes an evaluation which will focus mainly on projects aimed at increasing awareness of development issues the educational component of which relates to agri-food and industrial restructuring and which are intended to have an impact on agricultural associations, industrial and trade union associations, the public in general, or a specialized section of the public. These two sectors were chosen in view of the importance of Community policies in these spheres and the existence of European networks.

The preliminary report was distributed to the NGDOs, the Liaison Committee and its working party on public awareness of development issues, and this made it possible to hold wide-ranging discussions with those involved. In November 1989 the Commission made three research teams responsible for evaluation, namely: the "Institut d'Etudes du Développement de l'Université Catholique de Louvain", the Peace Research Centre (Catholic University of Nijmegen) and "Economie et Humanisme" (linked with the University of Lyon).

- 1 This is a brief outline of the summary report compiled by the Institute of Development Studies of the Université Catholique de Louvain, and the Peace Research Centre of the Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen and "Economie et Humanisme", entitled : Evaluation of campaigns to heighten public awareness of development issues cofinanced by the European Community. 3rd stage - April 1991
- 2 Doris Voorbraak: "Evaluation des projets d'éducation au développement cofinancés par la Communauté Européenne, Rapport préparatoire, CCE", Brussels, November 1988.

A. Evaluation stages

The evaluation was conducted in three stages:

1. Projects and networks which were of special interest from the point of view of the general problems of promoting awareness of development issues were picked out from among the 31 projects and two networks under consideration. The mainly descriptive approach resulted in the selection of 22 projects (13 agricultural projects and nine industrial projects) and two networks, one agricultural and the other industrial, on the basis of feasibility and usefulness.
2. Analysis of the context, design, development and impact of the operations with the dual aim of compiling a record and laying the basis for comparative analysis. In a pluralist approach, a number of evaluation methods were adopted, and involved mainly: study of Commission and NGDO dossiers; individual or group discussions with those involved (NGDO project organizers and representatives from target groups); the sending of questionnaires; observation of the activities conducted as part of campaigns to heighten awareness of development issues, etc. This stage was concluded with the drafting of studies by project and by network, which were also given to the respective NGDOs.
3. The final stage took the form of a comparative and horizontal analysis of projects and networks in order to draw conclusions and draft recommendations of a specific nature in the case of the agricultural and industrial sectors and the networks and of a general nature regarding the heightening of development awareness.

In order to lend support to this final stage, the Commission arranged a meeting in September 1990 with the NGDOs involved in the evaluation in order to hold discussions and hear their views.

B. Objectives and impact on target groups of campaigns to heighten awareness of development issues

The overall objective of the projects evaluated was to convey to the various target groups the problems which arise in agriculture and industry in the context of the interdependence between North and South, and to make the heightening of awareness of development issues part of the work of those engaged in agricultural and industrial activities.

The target groups comprise those working in agriculture and industry and generally belonging to representative organizations such as farmers' associations and trade unions, other social movements and NGDOs. A small number of projects have targeted their activities at the general public.

Although the target groups are a relatively new aspect of the promotion of awareness of development issues and although the projects have had varying degrees of success, on the whole it would seem that, in the light of the overall objective, positive results have been obtained.

In terms of institutional impact, one of the most important results is access to the organizations representing the target groups, giving rise to cooperation between the NGDOs and these organizations on matters of joint interest.

Cooperation with the various organizations in the agricultural community - trade organizations, young farmers' movements, groups of farmers, teachers, etc. - generated a new form of activity aimed at promoting awareness of development issues. In some cases it involved one-off operations, and in others developed into ongoing operations recognized by the target groups concerned and focusing on a number of topics such as: repercussions of the common agricultural policy for the developing countries, food aid and agricultural surpluses, effects of international trade on the developing countries, etc.

Progress has been made on industrial projects in terms of involving trade union instructors in the promotion of awareness of development issues as an integral part of trade union education. Ground has also been won in terms of the convergence of interest between the NGDOs and the trade unions regarding the consequences of industrial restructuring in Europe and in the countries of the South.

The two networks, as linking structures, increased the partnership and complementary links through joint programmes launched by various types of NGDO (active members, and other NGDOs) and by European partners (social and trade organizations representing agricultural and industrial sectors).

As regards the general impact on the promotion of awareness of development issues, the two networks exert an innovative pull and are a powerful instrument in adapting development awareness programmes to the target groups. They greatly emphasize the need for critical assessment of European policies in the promotion of development awareness and make it possible to focus more specifically on interdependence between North and South. The two networks must nevertheless endeavour not to remain bound by their geographical, cultural and organizational origins (basically the southern European countries in the case of the agricultural network and the northern European countries in the case of the industrial network).

C. General prospects for the promotion of awareness of development issues

Various general prospects for the promotion of awareness of development issues may be gleaned from analysis of the campaigns evaluated in three main areas: (a) the concept of the promotion of awareness of development issues; (b) partnership with those in the South concerned with development; (c) the European dimension.

- (a) The concept of a relatively new type of promotion of development awareness devised by the NGDOs comprises certain aspects which need to be stressed: there is the importance which the NGDOs attach to the need for society in general (at local, regional and other levels) to contribute to the promotion of development awareness by establishing links and coordinating proposals which could have an impact on centres of power and decision-making. There is also the inclusion of topics linked with the concept of interdependence and based on the definition of the North and the South's interests. These topics form part of the specific realities experienced by the target groups in the North linked with the various forms of participation of those involved in the South.

As a result of these innovative approaches, action has been taken with the aim of associating a wide range of collectivities in the design and implementation stages of campaigns to heighten development awareness.

- (b) The evaluation exercise pointed up the importance of closer and more in-depth cooperation between the NGDOs and the partners in the South in increasing awareness in the North of development issues. This type of cooperation makes it possible to link the promotion of development awareness more closely with specific help for development processes, programmes and projects in the countries of the South.

Analysis of the projects evaluated shows that at present this type of collaboration does not take place systematically. This is explained by lack of resources (lack of direct contacts, cost of establishing such contacts, etc.) and also in some cases by NGDOs' difficulty in perceiving the usefulness of this form of cooperation or working out how to put it into practice.

In a general context in which the increasing willingness of the NGDOs to rely on the components of society in general in the South - which should also have a role in promoting development awareness - is combined with the problems of interdependence, partnership with the Third World is a target for the future. It is essential that the point of view of the partners in the South should be properly understood on this matter, and the European public must also discover the existence and activities of the NGOs and other socio-economic organizations in the countries of the South (with the resulting development opportunities and trends).

- (c) The European dimension is an important part of the innovative nature of the promotion of development awareness. The presence of this dimension in the projects evaluated constitutes a guideline and its importance is recognized by the European Community and by the NGDOs. It plays a role in many projects on either a thematic or a relational basis.

The topics dealt with are generally linked with Community policies and the educational approach is based on the concept that in an increasing number of cases the problems have a universal, cross-frontier component, even though they have specific effects for particular groups in the Community and in the countries of the South.

The relational European dimension often seems to develop in the wake of a thematic European dimension, taken into account in development awareness campaigns. It has the same degree of impact but its impact is less precise. It predominates in the two networks, but in the other projects it often gives rise to cooperation confined to certain Community Member States, since most of the NGDOs work above all in a national or local context.

In view of the process of Europeanization of decision-makers and national policies and the NGDO's efforts to influence at European level the various target groups connected with development cooperation, this dimension should be considerably strengthened in the future.

1.3. Cofinancing programme from 1976 to 1990

The cofinancing programme under item 9410 was launched in 1976 on a trial basis and it was given a small amount of appropriations for commitment, namely ECU 2.5 million. In subsequent budgets, partly as a result of the active support given by Parliament, these appropriations were gradually increased and in 1990 reached ECU 90 million. The table on page 6 shows how the appropriations available under item 9410 have evolved since 1976.

During this period, 4 746 NGO operations were cofinanced; the total Community contribution to these operations was ECU 539.2 million.

The breakdown of operations in the developing countries and operations to promote awareness was as follows:

1976-90			
	Number of operations	EC contribution (ECU million)	%
operations in the developing countries	3 973	492.6	91
operations to promote awareness	773	46.6	9
total	4 746	539.2	100

The 3 973 development operations were conducted by 494 NGOs in 121 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contributions to these operations is as follows:

1976-90		
	ECU million	%
Sub-Saharan Africa	210.2	42.5
Latin America	156.0	32
Asia	97.3	20
Mediterranean	26.0	5.5
Pacific	3.1	-
Total	492.6	100

The ACP countries received 44% and the non-ACP countries 56% of the total Community contribution.

Tables I and II at Annex show respectively the breakdown by recipient developing country and by Community Member State.

The 773 awareness campaigns were implemented by 284 NGOs in the twelve Member States.

Half of all the operations cofinanced, and some 60% of all the funds committed, were cofinanced, and committed, during the last four financial years, from 1986 to 1990. These percentages reflect the rapid growth of the cofinancing programme over the last few years, but also an increase in the average financial scale of the operations cofinanced, owing mainly to inflation and the emergence of larger operations conducted by consortia formed by NGOs. The average Community contribution to operations in the developing countries rose from ECU 123 000 in 1985 to ECU 176 418 in 1990, and the average contribution to awareness campaigns from ECU 53 000 to ECU 82 027.

II. OTHER AREAS OF COOPERATION WITH NGDOs

2.1 Food aid channelled through NGDOs (Budget Chapter 92)

The value of Community food aid channelled through the NGDOs in 1990 was put at ECU 122.7 million, down 3.28% on the 1989 figure of ECU 127 million.

The NGDO share of all the food aid financed from the resources of Chapter 92 was 24.5%.

Food aid cooperation with the NGDOs goes through EURONAID. This is an organization set up and run by those European NGDOs who act as the most frequent major suppliers of Community food aid (for more details, see the Commission Report on cooperation with NGDOs, COM(91)52 final).

The Commission and EURONAID maintain permanent contact to enable them to coordinate and improve the way the various NGDOs deliver and use the aid.

On the spot, the third arm of this cooperation consists of Commission delegations which play an active part at every stage in the implementation of food aid operations.

The combined total of products made available to the NGDOs was 255 044 tonnes, broken down as follows:

Product	Quantities (tonnes)	Percentage change on 1989
- cereals	194 573	- 10.4%
- milk powder	21 980	+ 2.4%
- butteroil	385	- 339.0%
- sugar	2 996	- 11.2%
- vegetable oil	10 700	+ 235.0%
- beans	23 585	+ 292.0%
- dried fish	825	+ 4.9%
TOTAL	255 044	+ 1%

The situation in 1990, as compared with 1989, is described below.

- (I) There was a fall in the amount of cereals and sugar provided, chiefly as a result of budgetary problems in 1990, but also because sugar has relatively little nutritional value.
- (II) There was a sharp fall in the quantities of butteroil. In 1990, the surplus from the 1989 programme was used. Butteroil is no longer used.
- (III) The quantities of vegetable oil, beans and, to a lesser extent, dried fish placed at the disposal of the NGDOs increased considerably. Sizeable NGDO requests and the withdrawal of butteroil were responsible for the increase in the quantities of vegetable oil.
- (IV) More available finance for "other products" meant that larger quantities of fish and beans could be provided. However, this rise was not enough to cover all NGDO requests.

A. Types of operation

In 1990, the NGDOs ran food operations in the following fields (calculations based on tonnages):

	1990	(1989)
		%
- development projects	29.1	(32.5)
- refugee projects	1.7	(6.8)
- humanitarian projects	61.2	(44.4)
- emergency operations	8.0	(16.3)

Humanitarian projects showed a sharp rise on 1989.

The disastrous situation in Africa (war, famine, etc.) meant that a number of development projects had to give way to humanitarian operations.

There were fewer emergency and refugee projects.

B. Breakdown by region

Table VI (see attached) gives an overall breakdown of the food aid channelled through NGDOs, by region.

In ACP countries (see Table VII), there was an increase for all products save butteroil and sugar. This is glaring evidence of the continuing onslaught of drought, poor harvests and war, etc., in Africa.

In Asia (see Table VIII), deliveries of cereals were up sharply as a result of an appropriation for Afghan refugees in Pakistan. However, quantities of vegetable oil were down as this product is not to the taste of local populations.

In Central America (see Table IX), supplies of sugar, vegetable oil and beans were up while cereals were down.

A reduction in the number of refugee projects in Guatemala and a problem with an NGDO in Nicaragua meant that products intended for these countries went to Africa instead.

There was a considerable fall in the amount of products sent to South America (see Table X). This was because requests from Brazil and Colombia were turned down as their gross national product (GNP) was too high. The amount of products for Chile was also cut in view of the improved food situation there while the reverse was true for disaster-stricken Peru.

The fall in aid to the Maghreb countries (see Table XI) is evidence of the problem with Algeria.

The fact that no relief was given to Lebanon or Jordan accounts for the fall in deliveries to the Mashreq countries (see Table XII).

Products from the previous year's programme were channelled into Lebanon in 1990, despite the serious problems encountered.

In Egypt, there was a rise in cereals and a fall in milk powder. All NGDO requests for the latter were, however, met.

C. Emergency food aid

Towards the end of the year, two lots of emergency aid were approved for Ethiopia and Sudan.

Aid in the form of 10 000 tonnes of cereals and 500 tonnes of vegetable oil was granted to the LWF/JRP (Lutheran World Federation/Joint Relief Partnership) with 5 233 tonnes of cereals and 36 tonnes of beans going to the NGO, Concern.

D. Mobilization of food aid

During 1990, the mobilization of food aid proved overall to be very satisfactory. Commission invitations to tender continued to arouse active interest among producers, enabling satisfactory prices to be obtained, especially for cereals and for milk powder, which continued its downward 1989 price trend.

Countries in the Horn of Africa (Sudan and Ethiopia) were still the main targets for aid, and received regular deliveries of all types of products (wheat, flour, oil, milk powder, sugar, beans and dried fish). However, budgetary constraints mean that the very high transportation costs involved constitute a fundamental problem for the future.

The Gulf Crisis gave rise to a most pressing need for a delivery of milk powder to meet the needs of refugees in Jordan.

Similarly, 75 tonnes of milk powder were sent as an emergency response to the situation in Angola.

Conditions in Liberia in 1990 prevented allocated aid from being delivered there.

In North Africa, aid for Sahrawi refugees was held up because of domestic transport problems.

E. Budget item 9281 (Community contribution to storage programmes and early warning systems)

The following operations were approved during 1990:

Mozambique

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| - CRIAA | ECU 245 764 |
| - Deutsche Welthungerhilfe | ECU 100 000 |
| - Deutsche Welthungerhilfe | ECU 100 000 |

Sudan

- Concern ECU 74 000

ECU 1 400 000 was also approved for Chad, enabling the early warning system set up by the Belgian NGO, AEDES, to be continued.

2.2 Food purchases by the NGOs
(Budget Item 9411)

The Regulation currently applicable to this budget facility enables foodstuffs and seeds to be cofinanced and does not limit action to emergency situations alone. In 1990, ECU 8 419 000 was provided for NGOs to cofinance the purchase of food and seeds.

Operations in the following countries were carried out:

Country	Number of operations	EC contribution (ECU)
A. 1989 Budget: implemented in 1990		
Ethiopia	1	458 638
Sudan	1	392 847
B. 1990 Budget: implemented in 1990		
Algeria	1	70 077
Angola	1	635 368
Ethiopia	2	2 599 558
India	1	62 768
Madagascar	1	68 018
Mozambique	3	545 237
Malawi	1	382 590
Nicaragua	1	84 412
Rwanda	1	293 640
Pakistan	1	148 877
Thailand	1	331 734
C. 1990 Budget: implemented in 1991		
Ethiopia	1	1 860 895
Philippines	1	113 379
Sudan	2	990 852
TOTAL	20	9 038 890

Total amount allocated from the 1990 Budget: ECU 8 187 405.

Aid was given for:
the victims of civil war, refugees, the poor, the disadvantaged,
undernourished adults and children, the promotion of agricultural
development programmes, and post-drought emergency assistance.

2.3 1990 Community emergency aid for developing countries and other
countries affected by disasters

1. The Commission responded to the various disasters that struck in 1990, sometimes within a few hours of receiving initial reports. A total of ECU 114 855 000 in emergency aid was approved in 1990 for the victims of disasters in developing and other countries. This included a European Development Fund allocation of ECU 41 620 000 under the Lomé Convention for the population of disaster-stricken ACP countries and ECU 73 235 000 in emergency aid from the 1990 Community Budget.

2. A sizeable amount of emergency aid under the European Development Fund was again given in 1990 to the victims of conflict in Africa, and included ECU 9 975 000 for Liberia and affected neighbouring states. Two substantial grants were made for victims in Angola, Ethiopia, Sudan and Mozambique, where the impact of war has been exacerbated by widespread drought.

3. Under the 1990 Community Budget ECU 47 800 000 was granted to support the victims of the Gulf Crisis.¹ The money was used mainly for the emergency transportation, by air, sea and land, of those fleeing Iraq and Kuwait, and for relief in kind for refugee camps. The Commission also provided ECU 11 120 000 to finance huge medical and food programmes for those affected by events in Romania in late 1989. In December 1990, ECU 4 million in emergency aid was released for the people affected by the delicate domestic situations in the Soviet Union, Bulgaria and Romania. Similarly, the victims of wars in Cambodia and Lebanon received ECU 2 670 000 and ECU 1 275 000 respectively. Relief also went to earthquake victims in Iran (ECU 2 million), the Philippines and Peru, and to those hit by flooding and typhoons.

¹ The ECU 10.7 million in food aid should be added, bringing the total amount of EC aid in 1990 for the victims of the Gulf Crisis to ECU 58.5 million.

4. Most Community emergency aid in 1990 went to finance relief, medical and food aid teams, and the provision of shelter, clothes and other basic necessities. It was implemented mainly by specialized international organizations, NGOs and, more specifically for emergency operations related to the Gulf Crisis, by the Commission itself. Table XIII (see attached) gives the breakdown of emergency aid by implementing body.

5. As part of the relevant Community coordination procedures, Commission emergency aid operations and those of the Member States were closely coordinated. Figures received by the Commission show that emergency aid from the Member States totalled over ECU 202 million, as follows:

	(ECU '000)		(ECU '000)
Belgium	9 333	Italy	5 617
Denmark	27 690	Luxembourg	3 136
France	11 383	Netherlands	29 298
FRG	54 575	Portugal	472
Greece	260	Spain	7 305
Ireland	2 098	United Kingdom	64 535

Total Member State aid: ECU 215 702 000¹

6. Such close coordination between the Commission and Member States, backed up by a regular exchange of information in meetings of the Community's Food Aid Committee and by regular informal contacts, materialized in 1990 into several joint operations between the Commission and one or more Member States, particularly over the Gulf Crisis. This coordination at European level was supplemented by equally close cooperation between representatives of the Commission and of the Member States on the spot. Nevertheless, in countries without a Commission delegation, such on-the-spot coordination remains problematic as was seen in Romania in early 1990. It is more specifically in cases like this that the level of coordination needs to be stepped up.

¹ This figure may be lower than that for aid given by the Member States on a bilateral basis since the Commission has not been notified by the Member States of all their emergency aid decisions.

2.4 Aid towards self-sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America (Budget Article 936)

Since 1984, following an initiative by Parliament, the Commission Budget has included an Article 936 for projects to foster self-sufficiency among refugees and displaced persons in ALA developing countries. The resources available are intended to help these groups for an interim period of two to three years after the initial emergency (covered by Article 950). Repatriation operations have been included since 1986.

Between 1984 and 1990, then, a total of ECU 121 818 000 went to finance 129 projects (including preparatory studies and evaluation missions), enabling thousands of men, women and children to achieve a certain degree of self-sufficiency in Pakistan, Afghanistan, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Central America (particularly El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua and Honduras), and Mexico. The aid was implemented by a variety of European NGOs (working together with their local counterparts), international organizations (chiefly UNHCR) and, to a lesser extent, government bodies.¹

Initially set at ECU 3 million in 1984, these appropriations were steadily increased at the insistence of the European Parliament to cope with the needs of these populations. In 1990, the Article 936 allocation was increased to ECU 26 million in ongoing response to the action plans decided on at the international conferences on refugees in Central America (ICRCA) Guatemala in May 1989 and in Indochina (Comprehensive Plan of Action, CPA, Geneva, June 1989).

Following the Gulf Crisis and the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in August 1990, an extra ECU 24 million had to be released for two repatriation programmes for Asian nationals returning from Jordan to Pakistan, Bangladesh, Thailand and the Philippines.

So Article 936 applies as much to troubled areas as to those where peace is being achieved.

In 1990, ECU 32 076 000 was committed for 35 projects² with ECU 20 058 000 going to Asia and ECU 12 018 000 going to Latin America. A total of ECU 10 355 000 went to cofinance ten projects in Asia and six in Latin America, which received ECU 6 640 000 and ECU 3 715 000 respectively. This accounted for 32% of the total finance committed.

1 A Commission working document, I/765/90 - "Community aid to refugees, displaced persons and returnees in the developing countries of Latin America and Asia" outlines the aid granted between 1984 and 1989.

2 Exclusive of special Gulf Crisis operations (ECU 24 million).

From 1990 onwards, the scope and geographical spread of NGO programmes implemented for refugees and displaced persons was expanded. Community health aid was implemented by these organizations in Pakistan, Afghanistan, Hong Kong and Thailand. These same NGOs also gave assistance for training in these countries, for rural development in Afghanistan and for the resettlement of refugees in Malaysia. In Latin America, 1990 saw the NGOs undertake new Community projects to help reintegrate various groups of returnees in El Salvador and Guatemala into their native regions.

The breakdown by beneficiary of 1990 Community commitments implemented through NGOs was as follows:

- Latin America: 6 projects covering Salvadoran, Guatemalan and Chilean returnees;
- Asia: 8 projects covering Afghan, Laotian and Vietnamese refugees.

Aid under Article 936 went to finance the investment and running costs of medium-length projects in all sectors (agriculture, livestock, fisheries, craft trades, hygiene, health and housing) and to pay for the necessary technical assistance.

Tables XIV and XV list those 1990 schemes financed with the NGOs under Article 936 for refugees and displaced persons in the ALA developing countries.

2.5 Aid for NGOs operating in Chile (Budget Article 992)

Article 992, first included in the Community budget in 1986, was allocated ECU 5 million in appropriations for commitment and payment in 1990. Its primary aim is still to help the people of Chile through NGO schemes.

During the year, 172 requests for a total of ECU 20 million were submitted by Chilean and European NGOs. Of these, 64 totalling ECU 5 million could be met from available finance. As in previous years, then, all Article 992 resources were committed.

The political transition in Chile continued apace throughout 1990 with staunch support from the democratic forces within the NGO community. This continues to be reflected to some extent in the Article 992 programme. A large number of operations were designed to help repair the country's social and democratic fabric. These operations included backing for the organization of local and regional democratic powers, management training for officials from the peasant and union movements, and the integration of women into democratic institutions etc. Many schemes also concentrated on offering civic education to Chilean communities and their representatives. The breakdown by major category was as follows:

	Number of schemes	EC contributions (ECU)
Democratic and social reconstruction	22	1 407 650
Civic education	7	689 685
Human rights	6	687 255
Humanitarian and socio-economic projects	29	2 083 731
Programme management	-	131 520
TOTAL	64	4 999 841

Schemes financed in previous years have been, or are being, completed, with very encouraging results in most cases. All in all, 151 schemes received total financial help of ECU 12 million from the Community between 1986 and 1990.

The NGOs and project beneficiaries continue to attach great value to the Article 992 programme. All our information suggests that it gives a definite boost to the Community's positive image in Chilean eyes and fosters new mutual feelings of confidence.

2.6 Programme of North-South cooperation projects in the campaign against drug abuse (Budget Article 949)

The projects put forward and carried out by the NGOs have been part of the programme since it was set up in 1987.

In 1990, 40.4% of total Article 949 commitments, totalling ECU 3 735 834, went to 17 projects implemented by 17 different NGOs in the following regions:

<u>Region</u>	<u>Number of projects</u>	<u>EC contribution (ECU)</u>
Asia	10	2 111 944
Latin America	5	1 315 290
Africa	2	308 600
TOTAL	17	3 735 834

In accordance with the programme's guidelines adopted by the Council on 26 January 1987, the projects are aimed at the various components of the drug problem in an attempt to stop the illegal production and marketing of drugs, and to curb and, more importantly, prevent drug taking. A few NGO projects in this area (alternative crops, training etc.) were also co-financed as part of the Article 941 programme.

2.7 Special aid programme for apartheid victims (Budget Item 9530)

1. In implementing the Community's special programme under Budget Item 9530, (ECU 10 million was made available under the 1986 Budget, ECU 20 million in 1987, ECU 25.5 million in 1988, ECU 25 million in 1989 and ECU 30 million in 1990), the Commission is working within the framework established by European Political Cooperation on 10 September 1985, part of which stipulates that assistance should be channelled through non-violent organizations, particularly the churches.

In discussions with the two main South African church organizations in late 1985 and early 1986, it became clear that an equivalent secular organization should also be established to open up access to Community assistance. As a result, the Kagiso Trust was formed. It was also decided that trade unions should constitute a fourth distinct channel.

Accordingly, four channels were established:

- the South African Council of Churches (SACC);
- Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference (SACBC);
- the Kagiso Trust;
- the trade unions.

2. Projects put forward by these four channels for support through the Community's special programme are decided on an individual basis by the Commission, after appropriate consultation with an ad hoc group of Member State experts. No project designed to support the activities of political organizations is eligible for Community financing under this programme. Only projects which are of a peaceful, non-violent nature may be supported and these are concentrated mainly in the training/education and humanitarian/social fields.

Projects identified by the four channels in accordance with mutually agreed criteria and guidelines are submitted to the Commission for financing by a partner organization in Europe with experience of South Africa. In the case of the churches and the Kagiso Trust, this is an NGO designated by the NGO Standing Committee. In the case of the unions, it is a partner union or federation in Europe.

3. As for the implementation of the special programme, 69 projects were approved in 1990, enabling the whole budget of ECU 30 million to be committed. The ECU 24.8 million in total appropriations for payment initially available under the 1990 budget had run out by September 1990. An extra ECU 10 million was freed in December under the Notenboom procedure to honour pending contractual obligations. By the end of the year, 95% of this sum had been used up.

4. From the start of the project in 1986 to late 1990, 363 projects were approved for a total of ECU 108.6 million, thus using all available budgetary allocations.

This total amount can be broken down as follows (ECU million):

	Humanitarian/ social aid	Training/ education	Legal assistance	Total
Churches	24.1	12.5	3.5	40.1
Kagiso Trust	19.2	37.5	4.3	61.0
Trade union	1.9	1.8	3.8	7.5
TOTAL	45.2	51.8	11.6	108.6

All these projects are situated in Southern Africa, except for 23 in Namibia (ECU 4.5 million).

2.8 Support for front line States and SADCC Member States (Budget Item 9531)

In 1990, ECU 15 million was allocated to Item 9531, first introduced in 1988 to counter operations in the front line States and the Member States of the SADCC aimed at destabilizing South Africa.

The resources were used as follows:

- ECU 7 938 125 (52.9%) was granted to 12 projects for displaced communities affected by the destabilization operations. The projects aim to provide these people with means of subsistence and to set up facilities for bringing together and caring for orphans and children separated from their families.
- ECU 4 018 775 (26.8%) went to 9 health projects, dealing more specifically with care for burns victims and the handicapped. Readaptation measures were also included.
- ECU 3 043 100 (20.3%) was used for ten education and training projects, including study or training award programmes for refugees from SADCC countries subjected to destabilization, and for programmes to foster dialogue between the different communities in the region.

More than two-thirds of commitments had been paid out by the end of the financial year. This is evidence of the assiduous manner in which the projects were implemented.

NGOs ran 28 of the 31 projects, using a total of ECU 13 250 000 or 88% of available resources.

2.9 Financial assistance for the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article 966)

Following the conclusions of the Council on 27 October 1986, a new heading (Article 966) was introduced into the Community budget in 1987 to finance development projects in the Israeli-occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. Until then, the Community had been carrying out an ad hoc programme of aid to these territories including rural development, study or training awards and other projects cofinanced with European NGOs. Between 1981 and 1986, total finance for this programme stood at approximately ECU 9 million (including ECU 4 million for NGO projects cofinanced under Article 941).

The Commission was able to finance a wider range of development activities under Article 966 and funded 41 projects in 1987, 1988, 1989 and 1990 with a total Community contribution of some ECU 17 million (1987: ECU 2.97 million; 1988: ECU 3 million; 1989: ECU 5 million; 1990: ECU 6 million). Small- and medium-scale credit operations accounted for 31.8% of available funds, 29.7% went to psychotherapy and primary health care, 14.1% to education and vocational training, 12.3% to agricultural projects, 5.6% to infrastructure schemes, 3.5% to women's production cooperatives, 0.5% to study projects and 2.5% to general technical assistance.

Of these actions, seven, representing 7.5% of available funds, were implemented by European NGOs, 42 (74.5%) by local Palestinian organizations (credit institutions, health associations etc., five (14.1%) by UNRWA, and four technical assistance projects (3%) by consultants and other European institutes.¹

Priority areas for financing under Article 966 include small- and medium-scale employment-generating projects in the agricultural and industrial sectors, technical and vocational training, and schemes aimed at strengthening local Palestinian institutions. These are identified and formulated following direct contact with local organizations in order to ensure that they correspond closely to local needs and development efforts.

¹ 3 projects (0.9%) by European research institutes.

III. CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK

Over the past 15 years, cooperation with NGDOs based in the Community countries has grown into one of the most active areas of the Community's development cooperation.

As in previous years, this cooperation has shown positive and encouraging results with a significant 14% rise from ECU 279 million in 1989 to ECU 318.5 million in 1990 in the amount of Community resources made available to the various NGO schemes.

As outlined in the report, joint EC-NGDO efforts cover over 30 fields. Such close collaboration reveals the high degree of confidence and credibility vested in NGDO schemes, which have always been supported by Parliament and Member States' representatives within the Council. Alongside direct government action, the Community sees the projects implemented by these NGDOs in conjunction with organizations in the South as an integral and vital part of any cooperation policy. By backing the development efforts of local communities, they enable their basic needs to be met more effectively.

However, the growing role of communities and associations in the countries of the South calls for European NGDOs and their public authority backers to give some thought to the part these organizations in the South should play in our cooperation schemes. This applies primarily to European NGDO co-financing operations both for projects in developing nations where, more than ever before, NGDOs must support and boost genuine local initiatives, and for awareness campaigns to mobilize European public opinion.

Reference should be made here to the new decentralized approach to cooperation in the Lomé IV Convention. In it, stress is placed on the efforts of ordinary citizens in ACP countries to further their own development. The same goes for organizations in Latin America and Asia. There is therefore considerable convergence between cooperation with the NGDOs and this new decentralized approach, which should in future give rise to tangible EC-backed projects.

Similarly, the EC is ready to support the various activities of NGO networks in the South and to strengthen links with European NGDO networks.

As for European campaigns to heighten awareness of development issues, the various conclusions and recommendations brought to light by the evaluation exercise will enable us to improve the current NGDO cofinancing system and, more specifically, let us give those involved in the South a bigger say in these campaigns.

TABLE I

BREAKDOWN BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS COFINANCING BY
THE COMMISSION FROM 1976 TO 1990 INCLUSIVE

	Number of projects	EC - Contribution ECU
AFGHANISTAN	18	906 706
AFGHANISTAN/PAKISTAN	1	189 905
AFRIQUE	2	21 031
AFRIQUE AUSTRALE	9	255 176
AFRIQUE DE L'EST	3	519 737
AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST	7	642 655
AFRIQUE LUSOPHONE	2	13 831
AFRIQUE SAHELIERNE	2	21 082
ALGERIE	23	1 105 194
AMERIQUE LATINE	4	562 628
ANGOLA	42	2 191 461
ANTIGUA	3	236 362
ANTILLES NEERLANDAISES	1	59 226
ARGENTINA	103	5 754 187
ARGENTINA/BRASIL	1	93 237
ARGENTINA/CHILE	1	154 499
BANGLADESH	155	7 808 812
BARBADOS	8	586 794
BELIZE	21	891 816
BENIN	48	1 284 725
BHUTAN	14	275 570
BOLIVIA	254	13 637 632
BOTSWANA	26	1 928 577
BRASIL	443	20 733 502
BURKINA FASO	320	13 010 408
BURKINA FASO/COTE IVOIRE	1	62 801
BURMA	5	224 647
BURUNDI	33	2 478 177
CABO VERDE	65	4 066 411
CAMEROUN	142	6 202 459
CARAIBES	13	704 769
CENTRAFRIQUE	46	2 688 871
CHILE	313	15 597 685
CHINA	15	1 518 960
CISJORDANIE & GAZA	87	9 169 603
COLOMBIA	114	5 956 549
COMORES	7	425 362
CONGO	25	988 385
COOK ISLAND	1	8 124

	Number of projects	EC-Contribution
COSTA RICA	24	1 245 639
COTE D'IVOIRE	50	2 687 174
CUBA	7	132 508
CYPRUS	1	43 200
DJIBOUTI	7	398 658
DOMINICA	24	748 049
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	57	3 191 187
ECUADOR	155	6 974 426
EGYPT	42	3 617 324
EL SALVADOR	110	4 582 273
ETHIOPIA	225	18 387 516
FIJI	10	834 553
GABON	8	471 003
GAMBIA	42	705 558
GAMBIA/SIERRA LEONE	1	4 769
GHANA	67	2 681 894
GRENADA	18	777 558
GUATEMALA	78	4 020 833
GUINEE	15	2 839 698
GUINEE-BISSAU	79	5 698 236
GUINEE EQUATORIALE	7	990 849
GUYANA	6	580 742
HAITI	137	10 062 982
HONDURAS	45	1 683 358
HONG KONG	6	66 243
ILE MAURICE - MAURITIUS	24	851 307
INDIA	920	40 613 495
INDONESIA	96	3 805 631
ISRAEL	1	300 000
JAMAICA	30	1 358 832
JORDAN	12	1 876 924
KAMPUCHEA	50	4 565 759
KAMPUCHEA/LAOS	1	2 574
KENYA	224	12 889 156
KIRIBATI	1	8 718
LAOS	29	1 611 042
LESOTHO	40	866 496
LIBAN	110	7 778 667
LIBERIA	11	498 153
MADAGASCAR	74	4 429 105
MALAWI	41	2 557 664
MALAWI/ZIMBABWE	1	39 830
MALAYSIA	8	293 590

	Number of projects	EC-Contribution ECU
MALDIVES	1	320 312
MALI	200	11 757 236
MAROC	15	1 192 278
MAURITANIE	37	2 995 527
MEXICO	83	5 000 836
MOCAMBIQUE	166	8 215 360
MONTSERRAT	1	15 000
NAMIBIA	39	3 849 485
NEPAL	39	1 665 018
NICARAGUA	350	25 680 510
NIGER	55	3 394 959
NIGERIA	41	1 593 965
PACIFIQUE	6	748 124
PAKISTAN	68	2 226 616
PANAMA	16	1 210 657
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	28	778 367 (1)
PARAGUAY	48	2 091 713
PERU	291	16 351 424
PHILIPPINES	233	14 867 356
RWANDA	253	10 545 956
RWANDA/ZAIRE	1	9 532
SAINT VINCENT	3	30 668
SAINTE LUCIE	4	197 365
SAO TOME	5	1 266 694
SENEGAL	189	8 734 855
SEYCHELLES	3	110 064
SIERRA LEONE	64	1 803 762
SOLOMON	13	283 321 (1)
SOMALIA	41	4 436 693
SOUTH KOREA	13	949 357
SRI LANKA	110	3 876 745
SUDAN	89	7 586 464
SURINAM	4	146 085
SWAZILAND	17	721 790
SYRIE	2	217 981
TANZANIA	248	11 955 826
TCHAD	67	2 885 178
THAILAND	104	5 783 881
TOGO	48	1 802 920
TONGA	3	128 990 (1)
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2	37 939
TUNISIE	17	732 183
TUVALU	1	6 127 (1)
UGANDA	68	6 322 723
URUGUAY	68	3 190 953
VANUATU	4	26 567 (1)

	Number of projects	EC- Contribution
VENEZUELA	19	1 741 448
VIETNAM	80	4 211 738
WESTERN SAMOA	1	268 550
YEMEN	17	1 445 687
ZAIRE	329	12 891 269
ZAMBIA	81	4 588 884
ZIMBABWE	158	8 904 007
Plusieurs Etats	2	28 036
TOTAL	9 117	492 575 710

(1) See also Pacific.

TABLE II

BREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED FROM 1976 TO 1990 INCLUSIVE

Member States	Developing projects in developing countries			Projects to raise public awareness in the Community			Total		
	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU
Belgium	64	652	75.209.493	43	87	4.722.975	87	739	79.932.468
Denmark	21	84	11.863.158	14	25	1.467.145	30	109	13.330.303
Spain	19	97	15.653.183	16	35	1.890.130	27	132	17.543.313
Germany	67	566	81.876.597	33	91	5.664.994	81	657	87.541.591
France	103	687	79.619.886	42	136	6.265.817	133	823	85.885.703
Greece	3	7	679.004	5	6	673.851	8	13	1.352.855
Ireland	9	226	12.707.015	6	27	1.470.958	12	253	14.177.973
Italy	76	485	71.068.416	29	75	5.114.173	87	560	76.182.589
Luxembourg	14	112	6.332.123	2	3	116.373	14	115	6.448.496
Netherlands	17	289	36.197.141	30	99	6.428.181	41	388	42.625.322
Portugal	3	14	2.201.722	4	11	789.305	6	25	2.991.027
United Kingdom	80	731	83.989.456	52	174	10.519.369	117	905	94.508.825
NGO consortium from several Member States	18(1)	23	15.211.022	8 (1)	4	1.477.729	11(1)	27	16.688.751
Total	494	3973	492.608.216	284	773	46.601.000	654 (2)	4.746	539.209.216

(1) Certain NGO's have already previously obtained cofinancing.

(2) These NGOs are active in the field of raising public awareness in Europe.

TABLE IIIBREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED IN 1990

Member States	Development projects in developing countries		Projects to raise public awareness in the Community		Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Total
	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU								
Belgium	52	8.995.679	16	1.036.760	68	10.032.439						
Denmark	3	218.774	3	142.582	6	361.356						
Spain	30	6.279.497	10	420.209	40	6.699.706						
Germany	74	12.953.162	15	1.413.035	89	14.366.197						
France	68	11.308.675	11	721.783	79	12.030.458						
Greece	5	600.889	2	244.690	7	845.579						
Ireland	12	1.086.218	5	493.061	17	1.579.279						
Italy	71	12.034.995	14	1.309.619	85	13.344.614						
Luxembourg	21	912.653	1	12.592	22	925.245						
Netherlands	28	5.033.375	10	990.572	38	6.023.947						
Portugal	3	574.000	4	330.606	7	904.606						
United Kingdom	74	13.978.838	22	1.936.529	96	15.915.367						
NGO consortium from several Member States	9	5.411.737	1	299.096	10	5.710.833						
Total	450	79.388.492	114	9.351.134	564	88.739.626	(*)					

(*) The contribution to the budget of the Liaison Committee of 580.000 ECU for 1990, and 580.000 ECU for 1991 and miscellaneous expenditures of 308.197 ECU should be added to this figure.

TABLE IV

LIST OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES COFINANCED IN 1990

AFRICA (WEST AFRICA)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/16/90/F GRAD	Consolidation of the communications networks serving peasant farming organizations in Senegal, Mali and Burkina Faso.	443 000	219 500 50%
ONG/BG/32/90/F EAU VIVE	Equipment for a doctor dealing with hygiene around water points throughout the Sahel (Senegal, Mali, Togo and Burkina Faso).	15 421	10 512 68%
		458 421	230 012

THE SAHEL

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/EG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Support for training managers of projects carried out by SOS Sahel in Sudan, Mali, Niger and Ethiopia.	20 746	15 000 72%

ALGERIA

- 42 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST	TOTAL COST IN ECU
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Purchase of a vehicle for the Fédération Nationale des Parents d'Enfants Inadaptés (FNPEI), Algiers. Support for the Centre Algérien d'Etude et d'Action Sociale (CAES) for its agricultural training projects for peasant farmers and young people in Algiers.	23 095 32 118	15 000 15 000 65% 47%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SEOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of an ambulance for a health programme for Sahraoui refugees carried out by the Sahraoui Red Crescent.	25 369	8 328 33%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Setting up a silkscreen printing workshop for training and production in Irdjen. Setting up a ceramics workshop for training and production in Sidi-Rached.	16 238 10 374	12 248 75% 7 823 75%
		107 194	58 399

LATIN AMERICA

- 43 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOOS	Support for a conference for NGOs working with NCOOS, coordinated by COINCIDE in Peru, CCU in Uruguay and by NGO Coordination in Chile.	11 815	4 758 40%

ANGOLA

- 44 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/56/90/UK COOPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a health and hygiene programme in Sambizanga, Luanda.	14 017	7 505 54%
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Refurbishment of a health centre in Nambabe, Lubango.	5 386	4 040 75%
		19 403	11 545

ANTIGUA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of a vehicle for the St Vincent de Paul Association, St John's.	19 064	14 298 75%

ARGENTINA

- 46 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/36/90/IT SAILD	Support for the integrated development of the Epuyen community (improving agricultural production, sheep farming, marketing and training for community leaders), Chubut province.	621 665	310 754 50%
ONG/151/90/IT AICOS	Support for a computer training centre for the reintegration of detainees, Buenos Aires. See Argentina/Brazil table.	142 890	68 875 48%
ONG/166/90/E CIPLE	Setting up a community development centre in Monte Chingolo, Buenos Aires province.	192 980	94 766 49%
ONG/167/90/E CIPLE	Support for a low-cost housing construction programme in Reconquista, Santa Fe Province.	205 524	102 460 50%
ONG/280/90/NL STICHTING BISCHOPPELIJK VASTENAKTIE	Setting up a multi-purpose community training centre in Los Blancos, Rivadavia department, Salta province.	595 680	282 701 47%
ONG/252/90/IT AES-OCC	Support channelled through the Asociación Argentina Pro-Universidad Para La Paz y Naciones Unidas (UNIPAZ) to producers and cooperatives in 9 departments in Entre Ríos province.	294 688	147 338 50%
ONG/254/90/IT AICOS	Setting up a technical training centre for the women of the Luján community, Buenos Aires province.	723 739	363 409 50%
ONG/310/90/E CODESPA			

ARGENTINA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/342/90/IT AICOS	Vocational training and adult education in the outskirts of La Plata, Buenos Aires.	297 962	143 143 48%
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICU	Purchase of equipment for a health training programme carried out by the Beldar technical institute, Rosario, Santa Fe province.	29 552	13 992 47%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a training programme for children's nurses, Buenos Aires.	5 288	3 721 70%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISV	Support for the reorganization of the small poultry farmers of the Machagay area, Chaco province.	4 943	3 725 75%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Construction of a communal kitchen and a children's infirmary, Barrio 22 de Enero, Buenos Aires.	11 779	8 818 75%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for the Centro Urbano Nueva Parroquia (CUNP) for its activities in the struggle against the marginalization of migrant peoples, Buenos Aires.	11 101	8 379 75%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Purchase of equipment for a child-minding centre in the Francisco Solano area of Quilmes.	21 745	6 814 31%
ONG/BG/50/90/D EIRENE	Purchase of typewriters for a vocational training course, Bernal, Buenos Aires province.	6 238	4 679 75%
	Support for craft production and marketing, Tilcara.	39 220	19 167 49%

ARGENTINA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Preparation of reports on options for treating the victims of repression, drawn up by the Centro de Documentación Docencia y Investigación en Salud Mental y Derechos Humanos (CEDI), Buenos Aires.	10 512	7 885 75%
ONG/BG/57/90/UR HELPAGE	Support for the Fundación para la Atención Integral del Anciano y la Familia (FAIAF) for its activities in aid of the aged, Córdoba.	19 373	14 521 75%
ONG/BG/62/90/UR MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of equipment for the women's grouping Casa María Luisa Martínez, Buenos Aires.	2 507	1 253 50%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CIPLE	Support channelled through the Instituto de Desarrollo Social y Promoción Humana (INDES) for improving agricultural production in subsistence and commercial farming, Pilagás department, Formosa province.	9 137	4 516 49%
	Support channelled through the Fundación para el Desarrollo Social (FUDES) for training in constructing home-made cookers and ovens, Entre Ríos and Santa Fe provinces.	14 503	7 161 49%
	Support for the Centro de Apoyo a la Familia y al Menor (CAFYN) for its community development activities in several parts of the country.	16 383	8 083 49%
	Support for the Fundación Nuevos Equipos Argentinos (FUNDANEA) for setting up a fruit-growing and horticultural cooperative, Buenos Aires.	13 986	7 013 50%

ARGENTINA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the Fundación Latinocop (Cooperación Latinoamericana) for its social, legal and civic education activities, notably in favour of Paraguayan immigrants, Buenos Aires.	9 966	4 945 50%
	Support for Equipos Solidarios del Sur (ESUR) for its training activities via the child development centre, Buenos Aires.	14 468	7 161 49%
	Support for the Fundación de Sur, in particular for its social and training centre for social workers, San Isidro.	9 850	4 875 49%
	Support for the Centro de Investigación y Servicios Educativos (CISE) for setting up a training centre for cooperatives, Bahía Blanca.	18 085	8 965 50%
ONG/BG/96/90/E UNEFA	Support channelled through the Fundación A. Marzano for training group leaders, Buenos Aires.	30 030	15 000 50%
	Support channelled through the Fundación A. Marzano for training rural monitors, General Rodríguez region.	5 000	3 750 75%
		3 378 794	1 677 869

ARGENTINA/BRAZIL

- 50 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/166/90/E CIPLE	Support for a cooperative development programme providing training for cooperative managers in Buenos Aires and Petropolis.	198 257	93 237 47%

BANGLADESH

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/53/90/D DESWOS	Support for an integrated rural development programme (construction of accommodation, bank guarantee with a local bank for small loans, vocational training, health, organizing cooperatives) in 67 villages, Barisal district.	381 510	190 755 50%
ONG/64/90/F FRERES DES HOAMES	Support for the improvement of cattle and poultry farming in 3 subdistricts, Bogra district.	161 612	80 824 50%
ONG/65/90/F FRERES DES HOAMES	Support for a health programme in 3 subdistricts, Bogra district.	379 116	189 557 50%
ONG/66/90/IRL CONCERN	Support for a sanitation (construction of latrines) and drinking water supply programme, Mymensingh.	116 343	58 172 50%
ONG/128/90/UK CARE	Support for training for peasant farmers, Joypurhat region.	528 676	264 338 50%
ONG/243/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a family-planning and mother and child-care programme in Feni, Khulna and Comilla regions.	193 980	97 976 50%
ONG/248/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for an adult training and education programme carried out by the Barisal Development Society (BDS) in Barisal district.	133 430	66 714 50%
ONG/249/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for an agricultural training, development and promotion programme carried out by the Barisal Development Society (BDS) in three villages, Barisal district.	176 274	88 136 50%

BANGLADESH (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/303/90/NL CEREMD	Support for training in fields such as sanitation, drinking water, economic activities, savings and loans, and seeds, Ha imchar and Chandpur sub-districts.	129 200	64 600 50%
ONG/340/90/IRL CONCERN	Support for a women's training programme in the shantytowns of Chittagong, Mymensingh, Dhaka, Khulna and Saidpur.	632 538	221 388 35%
ONG/343/90/NL NOVIB	Support for an informal primary education programme carried out by BRAC throughout the country.	4 052 008	436 958 11%
ONG/BG/9/90/IRL CONCERN	Refurbishing and re-equipping a women's training centre and a nursery school, Saidpur.	11 796	8 848 75%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for training staff working on community development programmes in various parts of the country.	7 348	5 017 68%
ONG/BG/27/90/F OCFD	Support channelled through BRAC for training staff and participants in a rural development programme, Jafflong Union, Sylhet district.	15 052	11 289 75%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for the integrated development of the village of Mohespur, Dinajpur district.	9 491	6 790 72%
ONG/BG/27/90/F OCFD	Support for the activities of the following bodies: - Bul-Bul Samaj Kallyan Samity association, notably in the advancement of women in 19 villages of the Sadar district, Jessore province; - Sincher Khasjura Bastoharas Samaj Kallyan Samity, particularly in the field of training, Jessore province;	9 906	5 591 56%
		9 747	4 820 49%

BANGLADESH (3)

- 53 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	- Institute for Development, Education and Action (IDEA), Dacca. Support for the Gono Kallayan Trust (GKT), in particular for for its horticultural activities, Manikganj.	24 170	15 000 62%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for the Bangladesh Dristihiin Foundation for its activities in the field of ophthalmology in Faidpur district.	47 640	15 000 31%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the activities of the Family Planning Association of Bangladesh (FPAB), Dacca. Purchase of equipment for the family-planning activities of the Ghashful Association in the shantytowns of Chittagong.	24 641	15 000 61%
	Support for training midwives, Chittagong.	18 195	12 784 70%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STORES INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of a vehicle for the Marie Stopes Clinic Society's family-planning programme, Chittagong.	2 930	2 195 75%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	1 885	1 410 75%	
	Purchase of a vehicle for PRODIPAN, notably in the fields of organization and technical and legal support for marginal groups, Khuina district.	2 890	1 445 50%
	11 548	8 661 75%	
	7 081 926	1 873 268	

BELIZE

- 54 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/153/90/IT COSPE	Support for the integrated development programme for basic communities carried out by the Cayo Center for Development Cooperation (CDDC), Cayo district.	166 110	81 655 49%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISV	Support channelled through the Society for the Promotion of Education and Research (SPEAR) for a youth programme (training, education, etc.), Belize City.	15 096	10 804 72%
		181 206	92 459

BENIN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/51/90/F CCFD	Support for a health programme carried out as part of an agricultural and livestock farming self-sufficiency project, Tanguieta, Atacora province.	656 356	327 904 50%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for a women's training programme in six locations in the north of the country.	5 297	3 300 62%
	Supplying Luansokou with drinking water by building a reservoir.	6 026	3 990 66%
	Support channelled through ACORD for an integrated development programme in Materi district.	23 289	15 000 64%
	Support for a training programme, notably in the field of biological agriculture, Porto Novo.	39 755	15 000 38%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Support for sea salt production (equipment, use of renewable energy sources, etc.) along the Benin coast.	15 407	11 555 75%
	Support for the use and management of a revolving fund for animal traction-based farming and support for nutrition projects and training local sanitation officers, Aledjo zone.	17 780	13 335 75%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	Support for youth training and organization, Govir village, Allada district.	27 215	12 861 47%
		791 125	402 945

BOLIVIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/11/90/B SOS/PG	Setting up training workshops and a community centre, El Tejar neighbourhood, La Paz.	109 332	54 666 50%
ONG/49/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the development of economic activities (livestock farming, equipment maintenance workshop, stocking agricultural products for marketing), Santa Cruz.	411 186	205 594 50%
ONG/56/90/D DESROS	Setting up community centres in Concepción, Nufio de Chavez province.	243 294	121 647 50%
ONG/85/90/E INTERMON	Developing and boosting projects carried out by the Centro de Multiservicios Educativos (CEMSE) in the fields of health education and vocational training, reintegration of handicapped persons, sex education and raising public awareness of the drug problem, northern La Paz.	832 096	408 436 49%
ONG/87/90/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Support for a health training and education programme in the Aymara communities, Altiplano and Yungas valleys.	266 527	119 937 45%
ONG/116/90/B SOS FAIR	Support for peasant farmers' organizations in Cochabamba, department, including: - technical and organizational support for peasant farming communities carried out by CEDFAGRO; - setting up a loans fund to provide capital for organizations.	359 158	179 579 50%
ONG/165/90/E INTERMON	Support for a health programme (education, traditional medicine, nutrition) in the Qorpa region, Ingavi province.	769 218	340 780 44%

BOLIVIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/168/90/E INTERMON	Support channelled through the Centro de Investigacion y Promocion Campesina (CIPCA) for the development of agriculture and livestock farming in the Antofagasta colony, Santa Cruz region.	1 299 346	459 660 35%
Ong/179/90/IT RICERA & COOPERAZIONE	Support for an integrated agricultural programme by installing an irrigation and electrification system, Valle Alto, Cochabamba region.	247 920	123 235 50%
Ong/297/90/IT ACRA	Refurbishment of the Borg hospital, Alto Beni area, La Paz department.	87 158	42 921 49%
Ong/315/90/E IPADE	Support channelled through the Asociacion de Electrificacion Solar (ADES) for a programme to provide solar-generated electricity for 600 homes in Choquenayra, Viacha province.	986 440	395 118 40%
Ong/338/90/E MSF	Support for a health programme for the peasant farming community and displaced persons in Caranavi district.	357 804	172 265 48%
Ong/344/90/E MSF	Support for an integrated health project under a programme for the advancement of the inhabitants of Mizque, Cochabamba area.	1 243 673	498 347 40%
Ong/BG/1/90/NL CEBMO	Support for the advancement of the Indian communities of the San Ignacio de Moros area.	10 219	5 287 52%
	Support for Jayna, a publication for the Aymara Indians, La Paz.	28 969	1 554 5%

BOLIVIA (3)

- 58 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURAIID	Purchase of books and video equipment for a youth training programme, La Paz.	4 268	3 201 75%
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	Refurbishment of a youth centre, Cochabamba.	21 515	11 163 52%
	Support for a health programme by means of equipment purchases, Colcha region, Arque province.	5 626	4 175 74%
	Setting up a small coffee-processing unit, Caranavi, Nor Jungas province.	10 557	7 916 75%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of equipment for a bulletin on alternative communications resources, La Paz.	5 888	4 416 75%
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MAIL	Support for the Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Mineros de Bolivia, La Paz.	14 585	10 939 75%
	Setting up a milk collection and analysis centre, Pomamaya, Murillo province.	13 615	10 211 75%
	Setting up a library for recycling teachers, Santa Cruz de la Sierra.	17 627	9 166 52%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Support for the activities of the Regional Development and Research Centre (CIDRE), Cochabamba.	33 726	14 658 43%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCD	Technical assistance for the Asociacion Integral de los Promotores (AINPRO) for its livestock-farming development activities in the Yucumo Rurrenabaque sector.	19 235	13 100 68%
ONG/BG/34/90/F VSF			

BOLIVIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Setting up a pilot citrus-growing and marketing group, San Pedro.	16 340	8 965 55%
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Support for a programme to combat alcoholism, including the construction of a centre in Tarija.	12 368	9 276 75%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DHH	Setting up a nursery in Ayopaya, Cochabamba region.	15 891	11 918 75%
ONG/BG/45/90/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Support for a programme for street children carried out by the Tiquipaya Wasi association, Cochabamba.	20 032	15 000 75%
ONG/BG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for the Acción Internacional por la Salud (AIS) for the promotion of rational use of medicines, La Paz.	7 981	5 985 75%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the Loyola Cultural Action Group (ACLO) for its publications on agriculture, health, etc., Chuquisaca, Potosí and Tarija departments.	27 754	15 000 54%
ONG/BG/70/90/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Purchase of equipment for a programme to supply drinking water to health centres and schools located in the 12 communities of La Paz department.	28 072	15 000 53%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDELijk DELEN	Purchase of equipment for the Centro de Educación Técnica Humanística (CETHA), Huayllamarca, Oruro region.	5 229	3 922 75%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	Support for developing industrialized quinoa production by the Asociación Nacional de Productores de Quinoa (ANAPQUI), La Paz.	15 463	11 597 75%

BOLIVIA (5)

- 60 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Purchase of a vehicle for an education centre, Chuillina, La Paz department.	10 833	5 395 50%
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHEUS VOLONTAAT	Purchase of equipment for a bakery financially linked to a child-minding centre and support for women's training, Tarija. Support for a health programme for adolescents, La Paz.	11 546 18 021	5 707 49% 13 512 75%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Construction of accommodation for technical school teachers, Santa Cruz.	16 879	12 659 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for a programme to provide electricity for the Villa Brasilia shantytown, Cochabamba.	13 385	9 515 71%
ONG/BG/96/90/E UNEFA	Construction of accommodation for the staff of the Instituto Radiofónico Fe y Alegría (IRFA), Santa Cruz. Support for the Centro para el Desarrollo Social y Económico (DESEC) for its support of crafts production, Cochabamba. Support for women's training. La Paz shantytowns.	18 361 20 457 24 585	13 770 75% 5 215 25% 15 000 61%
		7 682 179	3 395 407

BOTSWANA

- 61 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/EG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT NOOS	Purchase of carpentry equipment for the Camphill training centre, Gaborone.	19 926	10 367 52%
	Support channelled through Cooperation for Research, Development and Education (CORDE) for the agricultural projects carried out by 15 groups in the Gaborone area.	15 460	7 135 46%
ONG/EG/83/90/B FOS	Support for the activities of Cooperation for Research, Development and Education (CORDE), particularly in the field of management training, Gaborone.	17 581	13 186 75%
		52 967	30 688

BRAZIL

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/31/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a kindergarten in Ponta Grossa, Paraná state.	100.960	50.452 50%
ONG/32/90/D LAZ	Support for an agricultural vocational training centre in Criciuma, Santa Catarina state.	109.324	54.662 50%
ONG/37/90/IT ACRA	Setting up a vocational training centre in Marabá, Pará state.	415.294	207.733 50%
ONG/38/90/IT APS	Support for ecologically sound farming in dry areas, São Sebastião do Ubrezeiro, Paraíba state.	84.446	41.656 49%
ONG/93/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for the farmers of Jenipapo dos Vieiras, Maranhão state.	55.035	27.566 50%
ONG/119/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Support for training teachers of hard-of-hearing children in Ouro Preto, Olinda area, Pernambuco state.	359.676	179.838 50%
ONG/120/90/D MISSIONSZENTRALE DER FRANZISKANER	Support for the integrated development of a Recife slum, Pernambuco.	720.337	359.712 50%
ONG/149/90/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE SUD-SUD (CISS)	Support for the subsistence production activities of the Cooperativa Mista Agropecuária Irmãos Unidos de Ponta de Pedras (COOPIVE), Marajó Island, Pará state.	432.040	208.132 48%

BRAZIL (2)

- 63 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/152/90/IT FRATELLI DELL'UNO	Support for a community communication programme carried out by the Equipe Técnica de Assessoria, Pesquisa e Ação Social (ETAPAS), Recife, Pernambuco state.	223.638	111.819 50%
ONG/158/90/IT G. TOVINI FONDAZIONE	Purchase of equipment for a social and vocational training centre in Guimarães, Maranhão state.	412.570	199.926 48%
ONG/163/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a pilot training scheme in the tourism sector to help street children, Salvador de Bahia.	437.976	219.100 50%
ONG/166/90/E CIPIE	See Argentina/Brazil table.		
ONG/213/90/D LAZ	Marketing the produce of workshops in an Alagoirras shantytown, Bahia state.	97.046	48.523 50%
ONG/223/90/NL ICCO	Support for the activities of the Federação de órgãos para Assistência Social e Educacional (FASE) in the North, North-East and South-East regions.	4.114.791	300.000 7%
ONG/224/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting up a community self-expression workshop to provide social and cultural training for the pre-Amazonian peoples of Mato Grosso, Goiás (North) and Pará (South).	324.407	150.018 46%
ONG/226/90/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ OCFD-F	Support for a development programme (participatory research, training, development projects) carried out by the Fundação Agrária do Tocantins-Araguaia (FATA) in the municipalities of Marabá, Jacunda, Itupiranga and São João do Araguaia, Pará state.	975.047	487.523 50%

BRAZIL (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/235/90/D LAZ	Setting up a vocational training centre linked to an orphanage in Anapolis, Goias state.	559.892	279.946 50%
ONG/256/90/IT SCAIP	Setting up a health unit in Eusébio, Fortaleza municipality, Ceará state.	319.785	159.892 50%
ONG/278/90/B ACT	Technical support and training for cooperatives undertaking commercial and agro-industrial activities, channelled through Rural Económicas (RURECO), Guarapuava region, Paraná state.	1.056.666	462.374 44%
ONG/284/90/D KIM	Setting up a cooperative store, Porto do Mato Island, Sergipe state.	187.035	85.071 45%
ONG/285/90/D BAYERISCHE ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE- GESELLSCHAFT	Support for the extension of the Cooperativa Agrária Mista Entre Rios, in particular the construction of accommodation and job creation, Guarapuava, Paraná state.	1.000.000	500.000 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEREMO	Purchase of equipment for a communication programme in 60 migrant Indian basic communities, Altamira region.	28.380	15.000 53%
	Support for the marketing of agricultural produce by building small stores in Cameta.	12.472	7.026 56%
ONG/BG/10/90/L ASTM	Setting up a fruit tree plantation through the Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra (MST), Corumbau, Bahia state.	13.451	6.078 45%

BRAZIL (4)

- 65 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	Support for the marketing of fruit and vegetable produce (construction of a sales centre and purchase of transport vehicles), Itaim Vaucista-East, São Paulo. Purchase of a vehicle, farming equipment and support for training provided by the Comissão Pastoral da Terra (CPT), Teófilo Otoni, Minas Gerais state. Purchase of equipment for a training programme carried out by the APJ association, Teófilo Otoni, Minas Gerais state.	16.164 10.499 10.833 14.351 6.666 11.132 9.660	9.671 60% 6.447 61% 6.447 60% 9.110 63% 3.684 55% 6.981 63% 7.245 75%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for a health training and education project for members of the Curitiba women's movement, Paraná state. Construction of a workshop for the production of craft fabrics by a youth cooperative in Aracá, Pernambuco state. Purchase of audiovisual equipment for the Centro de Trabalho Indigenista (CTI), São Paulo.		

BRAZIL (5)

- 66 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESSE	<p>Purchase of equipment for the Movimento dos Trabalhadores Rurais Sem Terra (MST), São Paulo.</p> <p>Purchase of equipment, providing a revolving fund for community promotion and support for the organization of the communities of Rio Bacuri, Rio Urubuena, Campompéna and Rio Sapucajuba, Pará state.</p> <p>Support channelled through the Instituto de Pastoral Regional (IPAR) for the training of rural community leaders in Belém, Pará state.</p> <p>Purchase of farming equipment and a tractor for the community of Picos, Piauí state.</p> <p>Support for a campaign to raise awareness among members of the basic communities of the genocide of Indians, Roraima state.</p>	<p>49.792</p> <p>18.498</p> <p>24.749</p> <p>44.417</p> <p>9.055</p> <p>8.315</p>	<p>15.000 30%</p> <p>12.780 69%</p> <p>15.000 61%</p> <p>15.000 34%</p> <p>6.720 74%</p> <p>6.195 75%</p>
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MAL	Support for the Central Única Trabalhadores, Departamento Nacional Trabalhadores Rurais (CUT-DNTR), São Paulo.		
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	<p>Support for the activities of the Luis Domingues community, through the purchase of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - an ambulance, - a lorry, Maranhão state. 	<p>20.431</p> <p>31.668</p>	<p>12.667 62%</p> <p>12.667 40%</p>

BRAZIL (6)

- 67 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a census of street children, Salvador de Bahia.	17.851	8.925 50%
ONG/BG/26/90/IT CISP	Support for the construction of a headquarters for the Colatino rural workers' union, Espírito Santo state.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Support for the activities of: - the Associação de Promoção Social et Educação Popular (APROSEP), Mauá. - the Centro de Ação Comunitária (CEDAC), Rio de Janeiro.	57.329	15.000 26%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Increasing the cash income of the Curiau community by modernizing milling equipment and by providing management support, Amapá state.	43.821	15.000 34%
	Support for the Centro Técnico de Ciências do Solo (CTCS) for its training activities for peasant farmers, Brasília.	8.911	6.684 75%
	Support for the Brazilian Institute of Socio-economic Analyses (IBASE) for seminars on the subject of short-term economic analysis, Rio de Janeiro.	10.485	7.864 75%
	Support for the Institute for Studies on Religion (ISER) to publish and distribute the monthly news bulletin 'Vermelho & Branco', Rio de Janeiro.	7.384	5.538 75%

BRAZIL (7)

- 68 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up a brickworks through the Centro de Actividades Culturais Económicas e Sociais (CACES), Curiau, Macapá. Extending and equipping a mill (through CACES) in Garimpo de São Tomé, Macapá.	25.136	6.814 27%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESROS	Construction of a community centre in a Rio de Janeiro shantytown.	11.295	5.754 51%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHI	Support for the activities of the Grupo Ambientalista da Bahia (GAMA), Salvador, Bahia state.	18.639	13.979 75%
	Purchase of tools and seed for improving the agricultural output of landless farmers in Quixada, Ceará state.	16.027	12.020 75%
	Support for the activities of the Projeto Tecnologias Alternativas (PTA), Rio de Janeiro.	12.956	9.717 75%
	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training programme for girls in Água Preta, Pernambuco state.	8.880	6.660 75%
ONG/BG/42/90/D LAZ	Purchase of a vehicle for transporting pupils and disabled children in Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais state.	8.230	4.115 50%
	Purchase of equipment for a health centre in Sinop, Mato Grosso state.	21.834	10.917 50%
		19.236	9.618 50%

BRAZIL (8)

- 69 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN BCU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN BCU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Setting up a small candle production unit in Sinop, Mato Grosso state.	10.918	5.459 50%
	Support for goat farming under the Cooperativa Artesanal Regional de Diamantina (CARDI), Diamantina, Minas Gerais state.	9.068	4.534 50%
	Building an extension to a parasitology laboratory in Campina Grande, Paraíba state.	22.874	11.437 50%
	Installing a launderette in a home for young unmarried mothers in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul state.	30.000	15.000 50%
	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training programme for young sightless people in Curitibá, Paraná state.	9.807	7.356 75%
	Support for the development of horticulture through the purchase of a vehicle in Gravataí, Pernambuco state.	5.600	2.800 50%
	Support for a nutrition programme through the purchase of a manioc (cassava) processing mill in Caraíbas, Recife state.	5.770	2.885 50%
	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training programme in Arapoti, Paraná state.	3.725	2.815 75%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Support for a project for the marketing of agricultural produce through the purchase of a vehicle, Manaus.	20.865	15.000 72%

BRAZIL (9)

- 70 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Purchase of equipment for a typist-training programme in Belém, Pará state.	9.781	6.551 67%
	Installation of a community bakery in Barrinha, São Paulo area.	6.935	5.201 75%
	Rebuilding a centre for the agricultural workers' union in Porto Lucena, Rio Grande do Sul state.	6.156	4.399 72%
	Purchase of equipment for an independent group of fishermen in Abaetetuba, Pará state.	4.804	3.603 75%
	Purchase of a boat for the Kayabi Indian community in Sinop, Mato Grosso state.	8.138	4.230 52%
	Support for the setting up and consolidation of independent craftsmen's groups in São Paulo and in São Paulo state.	30.854	15.000 49%
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Purchase of a vehicle for the youth training activities of the Kolping community in Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul state.	13.556	6.778 50%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the activities of Obra Kolping do Brasil among 50 groups in the São Paulo area.	9.795	4.897 50%
ONG/BG/47/90/D ORT	Purchase of equipment for a vocational apprenticeship programme carried out in five states by the Education Secretariat.	26.974	14.836 55%

BRAZIL (10)

- 71 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for the production of brochures and audiovisual material for the promotion of rational use of medicines, Recife, Pernambuco state.	2.527	1.895 75%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the North-east Centre for Popular Medicine (CNMP), in particular for its health programme and for the publishing of a bulletin on plant medicine and nutrition, Olinda, Pernambuco state.	17.205	6.197 36%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of: - the Centro de Educação Pesquisa e Assessoria Sindical e Popular (CESAP), Marabá, Pará state; - the Departamento Estadual dos Trabalhadores Rurais da CUT (DEIR-CUT/RO), Paraná, Rondônia state; - the Comissão Pastoral da Terra da Diocese de Crateús (CPT), Crateús, Ceará state. Support for the SOS CORPO association to produce a manual on contraceptive methods, Recife.	13.743 36.761 18.324 5.845 5.012	6.872 50% 15.000 41% 9.162 50% 2.922 50% 2.506 50%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Purchasse of equipment and support for the educational activities of the Casa de Passagem association, Recife.		
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Purchase of a vehicle for the Centro Brasileiro de Defesa dos Direitos da Criança et do Adolescente, Recife, Pernambuco state.	15.028	11.271 75%

BRAZIL (11)

- 72 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	Support for a project to promote women carried out by the Centro Maria Auxiliadora pro-Menor (CEMAM), Petrolina, Pernambuco state. Purchase of equipment for a women's training programme in Olinda, Pernambuco state.	14.054	7.028 50%
ONG/BG/76/90/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	Support for the Centro de Ação Comunitária (CEDAC) for its training activities, Rio de Janeiro.	15.059	7.529 50%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOOS	Support for training small peasant farmers and agricultural workers and for setting up a union structure in three towns in São Paulo state.	17.627	8.814 50%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Building accommodation and purchasing farming inputs in Baixa Pequena, Bahia state.	17.789	8.894 50%
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHOJS VOLONTARIAAT	Setting up a community centre in Mata Escura, Bahia state.	13.091	6.879 53%
ONG/BG/88/90/B ACT	Support for vocational and craft training for abandoned and unemployed young people under the Movement for Children and Young People in Distress (MAE), Nova Igapó, Rio de Janeiro.	12.357	9.268 75%
		10.641	7.716 73%
		13.094.893	4.713.273

BURKINA FASO

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/3/90/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	Development of water points (deepening "marigots", installing out-of-season market gardens, reforestation, installing water troughs, fish farming), Oudalan province.	388 068	194 034 50%
ONG/14/90/B SLCD	Land improvement by means of water-engineering schemes downstream from the Tourom dam, Pissila prefecture, Sanmantenga province.	234 894	115 920 49%
ONG/16/90/F GRAD	See West Africa table.	56 630	22 533 38%
ONG/34/90/LUX CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Building and equipping a health centre in Kounda.	348 370	174 185 50%
ONG/74/90/UK OXFAM	Support for agriculture, livestock farming and reforestation in 13 villages in Yatenga province.	333 130	166 565 50%
ONG/77/90/F PEOPLES SOLIDAIRE	Support for training and production boosting programme carried out by UCODEP among 70 associations around Ougadougou.	187 571	93 714 50%
ONG/94/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for 15 young farmers' cooperatives, Koudougou and Reo areas, Boukiemde and Sanguie provinces.	187 571	93 714 50%
ONG/121/90/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for an elementary healthcare programme in Boukiemde province.	1 281 735	361 820 28%
ONG/126/90/F AFDI	Support for an integrated development in Katchari and Botou departments (village projects, irrigation, market gardening, combatting erosion, engineering workshop, health, etc.), La Tapoa province.		

BURKINA FASO (2)

- 74 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/142/90/D ASW	Support for women's groups in the villages of Laventa, Ipeice and Tanghin Barrage.	106 852	53 425 50%
ONG/192/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Supplying drinking water by sinking wells (or by drilling boreholes and providing pumps) in 26 villages in Koupela department.	118 544	59 272 50%
ONG/193/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Building two schools (including accommodation for the teachers, a market garden and a livestock unit) in Tiaway and Djibasso, Nouna province.	62 371	31 186 50%
ONG/199/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a centre for mentally handicapped children, Ouagadougou.	103 238	51 619 50%
ONG/200/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Drilling boreholes in Oubritenga province.	102 104	51 052 50%
ONG/202/90/F MEDICUS MANDI	Support for an elementary healthcare programme linked to village water systems, Sourou province.	267 143	93 600 35%
ONG/222/90/F MEDICUS MANDI	Combatting iodine deficiency in Passori and Namentenga provinces.	410 068	190 914 47%
ONG/232/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Drilling and providing manual pumping equipment for 15 wells in villages in Poni and Bougouriba provinces.	112 753	56 376 50%

BURKINA FASO (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/233/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Protective construction work at the Zamkone dam, Kouritenga province.	47 953	23 977 50%
ONG/276/90/F GERES	Utilizing surplus market-garden production in Bam (introduction of home sun-drying for market-garden produce, introduction of driers for drying mangoes, dried mango production and marketing unit).	40 800	20 400 50%
ONG/314/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for a Gulmancema literacy programme in 3 provinces in Guinuu areas.	567 828	261 861 46%
ONG/324/90/B FCD	Installing and managing (through the Fédération des Groupements Wend Yam) village mills and grain stores in Oubritenga province.	393 680	196 840 40%
ONG/332/90/F EAU VIVE	Drilling boreholes in three villages in Guibare department.	69 667	34 800 50%
ONG/333/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting up a training centre for rural project leaders in Lingnwaare.	117 258	58 629 50%
ONG/351/90/F CRCF	Construction of water barriers and farming improvements, Zam area.	250 650	74 342 30%
ONG/EG/13/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Repairs to the Zamkone dam, Kouritenga province.	6 221	2 769 45%

BURKINA FASO (4)

- 76 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN BOU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Setting up a grain store in Kaimama, Gourma province.	4 455	1 983 45%
	Refurbishment of Kayire school, Bouigou province.	13 918	6 194 45%
	Construction of a multipurpose hall in Nedogho, Zorgho region.	15 216	6 772 45%
	Refurbishment of teachers' accommodation in Koupela, Kouritenga province.	7 981	3 552 45%
	Purchase of grain mills for the villages of Tanuaibugu and Mangudeni, Gourma province.	9 889	4 401 45%
	Planting (nursery and reforestation) downstream of the Nafitenga dam, Kouritenga province.	8 732	3 886 45%
	Purchase of a mechanical pump and sinking a well for a market-gardening and reforestation project in Toma, Ouagadougou province.	14 734	6 557 45%
	Reforestation in Baskoure, Kouritenga province.	3 341	1 487 45%
	Setting up a nursery in Kouka, Mouhoun province.	9 884	4 399 45%

BURKINA FASO (5)

- 77 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/17/90/IT COE	Support to the FECAPI for a preliminary study for a magazine on African cinema Ouagadougou.	6.033	4.000 66%
	Purchase of equipment and other agricultural inputs to provide young people with agricultural training, Bobo-Dioulasso.	7.810	5.000 64%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Construction of two bridged, at Zouala and Nedielpoun, Goundi area.	10.871	6.980 64%
ONG/BG/27/90/F OCFD	Purchase of two mopeds, two bicycles and a motorbike for a mentally handicapped youth project, Fada n'Gourma.	12.344	6.172 50%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Providing school gardens for 23 schools in Sanguié province and 20 schools in Boulikiemde province.	23.657	15.000 63%
	Purchase of equipment and documentation for a basic training course in pumping techniques carried out by IT DELLO in Koupela and Bangora departments.	16.116	12.087 75%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for craft workshops in Bobo-Dioulasso, Fanfora and Ouahigouya for the production of manual pumps for small market gardeners.	6.478	4.502 69%
ONG/BG/32/90/F EAU VIVE	Support for a drinking-water treatment programme carried out by the East Association in 90 schools in Boulikemde province.	12.367	9.276 75%

BURKINA FASO (6)

- 78 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for a drinking-water programme in Boulkiemde province through the purchase of a vehicle.	15.421	11.566 75%
	Drilling of seven village boreholes by COFOMAYA in Yatenga province.	19.656	14.742 75%
	Connecting up a water tower and installing a water treatment unit in Dedougou, Mouhoun province.	31.952	15.000 47%
	Drilling of a borehole at the Sinikiere Centre de Formation de Jeunes Agriculteurs (CFJA), Zoundweogo province.	7.877	5.907 75%
	Support for Groupements Naam's water unit by carrying out a research programme on catchment areas, Ouahigouya area, Yatenga province.	9.437	7.077 75%
	Construction of small surface dams in the Baam Kongoussi area.	68.282	14.578 21%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECUOURS CATHOLIQUE	Surface water improvement scheme in Gourcy.	7.463	4.348 58%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECUOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Building and equipping a school in Boungou, Nahouri province.	8.493	4.710 55%
	Improving the health infrastructure in Kabouda (village pharmacy; building to house people suffering from contagious diseases).	5.401	2.550 47%

BURKINA FASO (7)

- 79 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND WFD	Building and equipping a school and teachers' accommodation in Finan, Satiri prefecture. Building an extension to Tio school, Koudougou province.	11.116 3.695	3.623 33% 2.101 57%
ONG/BG/48/90/D	Support channelled through the Centre de Rééducation des Enfants Polios for a rehabilitation programme for disabled young people, Ouagadougou.	7.017	5.263 75%
ONG/BG/73/90/B PROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for savings and loans programmes carried out by the Union des Coopératives d'Epargne et de Crédit Burkinaise (UCECB), Bobo-Dioulasso province.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Setting up a multipurpose training centre in Pouni, Kongoussi department.	19.993	14.995 75%
ONG/BG/78/90/B ILES DE PAIX	Support for the activities of the Zabré women's association, Boulgou province.	10.053	7.540 75%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Repairing agricultural machinery used in the Boussance, Boulmanga and Kirsiri production areas. Support for a programme to combat erosion by setting up a reforestation project in Yalogo. Support for the activities of the Groupement des Artisans Ruraux du Yatenga (GARY), notably in the field of water supply and the struggle against erosion.	21.129 22.886 20.000	15.000 71% 15.000 66% 15.000 75%

BURKINA FASO (8)

- 80 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
Ong/BG/84/90/B FOD	<p>Support for the activities of the Yatenga Union des Fédérations des Groupements Naam (UFG), Ouahigouya.</p> <p>Support for the Yatenga UFG's work in combating desert encroachment, Ouahigouya.</p> <p>Support for the cattle-fattening activities of the Fédération Wend Yam pour le Développement, Ziniare.</p> <p>Support for the Fédération des Groupements Naam, in particular for training in fruit and vegetable-drying techniques, Ouahigouya.</p> <p>Support for INADES, notably for its agricultural training programmes for Song-Taaba peasant farmers.</p> <p>Sinking a well in Oury.</p>	<p>12.256</p> <p>17.055</p> <p>14.276</p> <p>3.728</p> <p>17.527</p> <p>9.888</p>	<p>9.191 75%</p> <p>12.067 71%</p> <p>10.101 70%</p> <p>2.796 75%</p> <p>11.616 66%</p> <p>7.416 75%</p>
Ong/BG/85/90/E SOS - FAIM			
Ong/BG/92/90/E INTERMON			
Ong/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS			
Ong/BG/94/90/E MEDICUS MUNDI	<p>Support for the Pognoa and Tambarga health centres, Gourma province.</p> <p>Refurbishing and extending the Pama health centre, including the installation of a solar-powered electricity supply, Gourma province.</p>	<p>18.832</p> <p>13.984</p> <p>6.373.095</p>	<p>14.124 75%</p> <p>10.488 75%</p> <p>2.824.172</p>

BURUNDI

- 81 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/251/90/IT ASCOM	Setting up a surgery unit at Kiremba hospital.	289.332	40.000 14%
Ong/BG/18/90/IT CEFA	Setting up a youth centre in Bujumbura.	20.904	11.251 54%
Ong/BG/39/90/D DESROS	Setting up a girls' centre, Bujumbura.	29.339	14.179 48%
Ong/BG/94/90/E MEDICUS MNDI	Purchase of an ambulance for Ntita hospital in Gishubi, Gitega department.	34.632	15.000 43%
		374.207	80.430

BHUTAN

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/EG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Supplying drinking water to several villages in the Vema Gatshel district.	12 852	9 639 75%

CAPE VERDE

- 83 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/24/90/D ENTRAIDE OUVRIÈRE INTERNATIONALE ONG/321/90/L ASTM	Support for integrated community development in a suburban district of Praia. Setting up a social centre for the promotion of women under the aegis of the Organization of Cape Verde Women (OMCV), Ribeira Grande, Santo Antão Island.	536.095	268.048 50%
ONG/BG/84/90/B FCD	Support for the activities of the Institut Nacional das Coopérativas (INC), Praia.	9.467	67.376 48%
ONG/BG/98/90/P CIDAC	Setting up a national adult education unit, Praia. Purchase of a vehicle and equipment for a centre for the promotion of women, Nova Sintra, Brava Island. Support for the Instituto Cabo Verdiano de Solidariedade (ICS) for its management training work among rural associations, Praia.	6.968 11.291 10.847 716.238	5.217 75% 8.421 75% 8.132 75% 364.295

CAMEROON

- 84 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/135/90/G HELINAS	Setting up a poultry farm in Mango and Ngougoum II, Makak district.	173.614	86.807 50%
ONG/272/90/IT CENTRO SVILUPPO TERZO MONDO (CESVITEM)	Support channelled through INADES for community initiatives undertaken by women in the Mora, Meri and Mokolo areas.	271.614	109.811 40%
ONG/289/90/F CRFCF	Support for a programme to promote improved stoves in the Extreme-Nord province.	261.983	130.783 50%
ONG/293/90/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Support for a multi-sectoral programme (health, agriculture, training) in Kadey department.	693.462	326.965 47%
ONG/BG/12/90/L BRUDERLEICH DELEN OE	Supplying a training centre with drinking water, Obout, Centre province.	16.871	12.720 75%
ONG/BG/17/90/IT MSP	Support for the activities of CERFAP: - purchase of vehicle and equipment; - support for training projects in Mbalmayo.	21.680 26.974	15.000 15.000 69% 76%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Purchase of equipment for a Centre de Promotion Sociale (CPS) ceramics workshop, Mbalmayo. Supplying the Nkongoa health unit with water, Yaoundé province.	39.052 20.334	15.000 10.167 38% 50%

CAMEROON (2)

- 85 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/29/90/F CRCF	Purchase of equipment for the Elat-Minkom health unit, Yaoundé province. Extending a health centre in Elat-Minkom, Yaoundé province.	20.334 20.334	10.167 50% 10.167 50%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for the young poultry farmers' cooperative, Nelong.	24.747	15.167 63%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Support for INADES for its training activities for women's groups, Yaoundé.	9.244	6.933 75%
ONG/BG/94/90/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Setting up a health centre in Garoua-Boulai. Setting up a school in Song-Lipen. Support for a health programme carried out by the Nagovayang hospital, Lolodorf area. Support for the Logbikoy hospital, Batmakk region: - refurbishing and equipping its pharmacy; - restoring its car fleet to running order; - purchasing various items of equipment;	36.606 23.061 18.129 9.093 5.066 5.959	14.578 40% 4.309 19% 13.586 75% 6.820 75% 3.777 75% 4.469 75%

CAMEROON (3)

- 86 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	- building a garage and repairing a block of the hospital.	7.055	5.291 75%
		1.705.212	817.517

CARIBBEAN

- 87 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/172/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	<p>Support for a loans programme on the islands of Grenada, St Lucia, St Vincent, Antigua & Barbuda, Montserrat, St Kitts & Nevis, Barbados and Dominica.</p> <p>Setting up a revolving fund in support of the ECODEF programme on the following islands:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Antigua and Barbados; - Dominica, Montserrat, St Vincent and the Grenadines; - Grenada, St Kitts & Nevis and St Lucia. 	<p>1.409.165</p> <p>28.467</p> <p>28.467</p> <p>28.467</p>	<p>450.000 32%</p> <p>14.234 50%</p> <p>14.234 50%</p> <p>14.234 50%</p>
ONG/BG/50/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT		<p>1.494.566</p>	<p>492.702</p>

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/48/90/F CCFD	Building and equipping a natural family-planning education and training centre, Bangui.	113.472	56.115 49%
ONG/105/90/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	Upgrading the N'gaoundaye agricultural centre, Ouham prefecture.	407.348	203.674 50%
ONG/260/90/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Strengthening the operational structures of the Bangui rural and urban motivation centre, through the Association pour l'Animation Rurale (APAR).	517.808	257.744 50%
ONG/271/90/IT NOVA T	Setting up a health centre in Niem, Bouar area.	109.572	54.786 50%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Setting up a housekeeping training centre for women and girls, Nien, La Nana prefecture.	23.644	10.167 43%
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	Construction and equipping a multi-purpose building (creche, training centre, harvest storage, etc.), Hang-Zaung, La Nana prefecture.	23.642	10.166 43%
	Supplying the village of Markunda with drinking water by drilling a borehole, Ouham prefecture.	20.455	10.228 50%
		1.215.941	602.880

CHILE

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/6/90/B SOS FAIM	Support for the activities of the Oficina Coordinadora de Asistencia Campesina (OCAC), Santiago.	851.640	260.836 31%
ONG/29/90/D ASW	Support for a project to promote women undertaken by CATEV in the Chacarillas area.	270.890	133.856 49%
ONG/40/90/IT ASP	Support for a programme to develop farming and breeding techniques (including algae culture), Ancud and Puerto Montt.	323.428	161.714 50%
ONG/59/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Building a girls' technical school, Laja, Los Angeles area.	131.708	65.854 50%
ONG/67/90/B SOS FAIM	Support for the development of peasant farmers' groups through training and production projects, region V.	436.703	205.659 47%
ONG/69/90/B FCD	Support for a rural development programme carried out by the GEA in favour of smallholders and seasonal workers in Colchagua, region VI.	143.416	71.708 50%
ONG/78/90/B ADRAI	Support for a programme to increase agricultural productivity targeted at peasant farmers (strengthening the team of extension workers and setting up an analysis laboratory), through the FEOOSUR cooperatives in Osorno, Llanquihue and Chiloé provinces.	299.223	126.164 42%
ONG/82/90/E CIPIE	Setting up centres through the ISECH for community development and for training teachers as community development leaders in the communities of Palena, Chaitén, Quellón and the Ancud, Chiloé and Palena provinces.	715.764	351.155 49%

CHILE (2)

- 90 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/113/90/D LAZ	Extending a vocational and social training centre in Chimbarongo.	108.508	54.254 50%
ONG/161/90/D DWH	Support for a programme carried out by AGRARIA (granting loans, training, demonstration plots) for small farmers in the Tome region.	201.894	100.947 50%
ONG/175/90/IT APS	Three-year programme providing technical consultancy and organizational support services to community craft workshops located in the outskirts of Santiago (via the Firma Diseñadores Asociados organization).	832.825	350.240 42%
ONG/177/90/IT COSPE	Technical and financial backup via Tijeral for the creation of permanent jobs through training and the organization of community micro-enterprises in the Santiago area.	118.899	59.135 50%
ONG/178/90/IT CEFA	Support for an integrated rural development programme and for an agricultural mechanization service (via INPROA), Colbun area, region VII.	798.306	243.978 31%
ONG/298/90/L PRO NIÑOS PORES	Support for a programme for child prostitutes (construction of accommodation) in Maipu.	83.878	41.939 50%
ONG/312/90/L ASTM	Extending the Maipu secondary school, Santiago.	73.906	36.953 50%
ONG/339/90/E CIDOB	Education and training via the Centro de Investigación y Difusión Poblacional de Achupallas (CIPDA) for the young women of the Achupallas area.	81.537	39.278 48%

CHILE (3)

- 91 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEREMO	Improving accommodation in Lomas Coloradas (via CETAL) by installing latrines, Concepción area.	6.940	3.273 47%
ONG/BG/10/90/L ASTM	Installing irrigation (via the Sociedad de Desarrollo Campesino Mapuche - SODECAM) for the traditional crops (fruit and vegetables) of the Mapuche people, Araucania region, Cautín province.	26.496	10.589 40%
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICU	Extending the Las Garzas agricultural school (via the Fundación Chilena de Cultura) in Chimbarongo, S. Fernando.	30.590	13.745 45%
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MLAL	Purchase of equipment to support the Taller de Análisis Sindical y Social (TASYS) union project in the Bio-Bio area.	9.801	7.350 75%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Technical backup for the Comisión de Educación y Cultura Indígena (CECI) in the Arica and Iquique areas.	8.548	5.131 60%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MULISV	Technical and organizational support for the Consejo Nacional de Pescadores Artesanales de Chile (CONAPACH), Valparaíso.	7.115	4.276 60%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CNDADE	Support for an irrigation programme carried out by the Instituto para el Desarrollo de las Comunidades Agrícolas (IDEECA), Vista Hermosa, Limari province.	14.013	10.361 74%
	Support for the Grupo de Estudios de Ecología Insular (GEEI) for its activities in the field of algae culture, Manao Bay, region X.	7.961	5.970 75%

CHILE (4)

- 92 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/42/90/D LAZ	<p>Support for the Grupo Interdisciplinario de Conservación Ambiental (GRICA) for its activities in the fisheries sector (processing and marketing), Los Vilos, region IV.</p> <p>Support for a health programme in Chochuenco involving:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the construction of a health unit; - the construction of staff accommodation. 	<p>22.762</p> <p>29.114</p> <p>29.114</p>	<p>14.984 66%</p> <p>14.557 50%</p> <p>14.557 50%</p>
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	<p>Purchase of equipment for small craft businesses located in the Casablanca area, Valparaíso province.</p>	3.163	2.192 69%
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINWERKES	Setting up a vocational training centre in Arica.	14.447	7.224 50%
ONG/BG/50/90/D EIRENE	Support for the Centro de Desarrollo Popular for the construction of a training centre in Santiago.	21.200	10.361 49%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities of Services for Youth Development (SEDEJ), Santiago.	26.147	15.000 57%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of equipment for an old people's centre, Santiago.	2.279	1.709 75%

CHILI (5)

- 93 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/67/90/UK WUS	Support for: - the Domos Women's Resource & Education Centre, Santiago; - World University Service - Chile, for its activities in the field of women's training, Santiago.	1.902	1.427 75%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for JUNDEP, in particular for training and project management in poor neighbourhoods, Santiago. Setting up a community library in Puerto Alto, Santiago area.	5.784 19.922 15.398	4.338 75% 14.942 75% 11.549 72%
ONG/BG/76/90/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	Support for the Servicio de Estudios Regionales (SER) for its training and information activities, Concepción.	22.376	11.188 50%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES NCOS	Support for the activities of the Centre for Studies, Training and Community Leadership (CECAP), Valparaíso.	15.953	11.965 75%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	Support channelled through the CNC to women's rural union work, regions III and X.	16.797	5.717 34%
ONG/BG/84/90/B FOD	Support channelled through the CUT to strengthen union organization, Santiago, Talca and Valparaíso.	14.875	5.950 40%
	Support for the setting up of a social development corporation in Talca.	18.203	13.652 75%
	Aid and training for workshops and businesses that are members of MINGACO, Santiago.	9.981	5.427 54%

CHILE (6)

- 94 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	<p>Support channelled through the Sociedad de Inversiones para el Trabajo (SOINTRAL) for micro-enterprises in the informal sector, Santiago.</p> <p>Support for the activities of APINUBLE (Farmers' and Apiculturists' Association) in Chilán, Nuble province, Bio-Bio area:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - setting up marketing and loan funds; - installing an apiary. 	10.901 16.637 8.319	8.175 12.478 8.319 75% 75% 75%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	<p>Purchase of equipment and teaching aids for an adult education and cultural project, Los Angeles.</p> <p>Support for the Agrupación de profesionales Interdisciplinarios para el Desarrollo (PROINDES) for the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - support for community development organizations, Cerro/Navia; - women's craft training, San Joaquín; - Pudahuel community organizations, Santiago; - management training, Renca, Santiago. 	5.937 18.759 18.759 18.759	2.937 9.229 9.229 9.229 49% 49% 49%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CPIE			

CHILE (7)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Setting up via INPROA an agricultural training centre, Colbun. Support for the Federación de Estudiantes de la Pontificia Universidad for a seminar on the theme: "The university and the community", Santiago.	18.030 8.246 6.016.512	8.964 50% 4.073 49% 2.610.886

CHINA

- 96 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/327/90/B MSF	<p>Support for a health programme in Wulan county, Qinghai province.</p> <p>Support channelled through the FUPIN for a network of rural libraries in the Gushi and Dabie areas, Henan province.</p> <p>Support for the FUPIN, particularly for its rural training activities, Beijing.</p> <p>Support for the activities of RAM - China, notably by installing a correspondent, Beijing.</p>	<p>365.426</p> <p>4.239</p> <p>21.314</p> <p>7.303</p> <p>398.282</p>	<p>182.713 50%</p> <p>3.179 75%</p> <p>14.920 70%</p> <p>1.616 22%</p> <p>202.428</p>

CISJORDANIE & GAZA
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP

- 97 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/28/90/D OEBZ-IFH	Support channelled through the Palestinian Agricultural Relief Committee (PARC) for improving agricultural production in 50 villages.	157.725	78.832 50%
ONG/41/90/UK OXFAM OKPAM	Support for a health programme, notably for four blood banks located in Gaza City, Khan Younis, Rafah, and Nusseirat.	265.044	132.522 50%
ONG/42/90/UK OXFAM	Support for the legal service and for the programme carried out by Al Haq to combat human rights violations.	1.198.797	450.000 38%
ONG/122/90/F CIMADE	Setting up poultry and rabbit-farming units in 15 refugee camps, via the Palestinian Agricultural Relief Committee (PARC).	228.890	105.519 46%
ONG/134/90/F SANTE SUD	Support for the development of a Palestinian medical structure in the Jenin area.	395.839	197.919 50%
ONG/266/90/C OXFAM-UK/ CHRISTIAN AID-UK	Support for the extension of the PARC's agricultural programme in several parts of the country.	2.237.563	992.604 44%
ONG/BG/5/90/IK DANCHURCHAID	Operational support for the Ahli Arab hospital, Gaza.	26.711	15.000 56%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of the Association of Israeli and Palestinian Physicians for Human Rights (AIPPHR).	16.061	11.978 75%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Setting up an agricultural data bank through the Arab Thought Forum.	5.434	4.048 74%

CISJORDANIE & GAZA
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP (2)

- 98 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for the Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA) for its vocational training activities for young women in East Jerusalem.	19.406	14.547 75%
ONG/BG/37/90/F SANTE SUD	Support for a physical re-education centre for the disabled by equipping a hydrotherapy pool, Bethlehem. Purchase of equipment for the laboratory of the Qatanna clinic.	23.943 8.679	2.112 9% 370 4%
ONG/BG/48/90/D WFD	Purchase of equipment for the embroidery and dressmaking workshops in the villages of Bila'in and Kafr Na'ameh, Ramallah district.	19.319	14.489 75%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a teacher-training programme.	11.956	5.978 50%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for midwife-training programme in the Gaza area.	17.680	13.260 75%
	Purchase of a vehicle: - for a physiotherapy training programme in Bethlehem; - for the Jerusalem Princess Basma Centre for Disabled Children.	10.880 13.600	8.160 75% 10.200 75%

CISJORDANIE & GAZA
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP (3)

- 99 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	Setting up a kinesitherapy service for Palestinian refugees from the district of Tulkarm and the town of Qalqilya.	20.426	15.000 73%
ONG/BG/82/90/B Oxfam	Support channelled through the Union of Palestinian Medical Relief Committees (UPMRC) for a programme for the diagnosis of chronic diseases.	10.468	7.851 75%
ONG/BG/83/90/B POS	Support for a wind-powered irrigation programme, Ein Arik.	12.729	6.238 49%
		4.701.150	2.086.627

COLOMBIA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/23/90/F BAMAÙS INTERNATIONAL	Setting up an all-purpose centre for fishermen, Buenaventura.	285.710	129.910 45%
ONG/164/90/D DESWOS	Village development in Cartago (building accommodation, livestock farming, market gardening, recycling waste, providing a revolving fund), Valle del Cauca department.	363.445	173.389 48%
ONG/311/90/IT MSP	Building and equipping a vocational training centre for young people, Cartagena del Chaira.	470.260	235.130 50%
ONG/313/90/B OEUVRE BELGO- COLOMBIENNE DE L'ENFANCE	Setting up a social integration and medical assistance centre (CISAM) in Medellin.	111.248	50.154 45%
ONG/BG/17/90/IT COE	Refurbishing a building and purchasing equipment for a training programme for rural community leaders, San Vicente de Caguán.	22.697	15.000 66%
ONG/BG/26/90/IT CISP	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training centre, La Paila-Valle, Zarzal community.	8.904	6.000 67%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Purchase of equipment and product of teaching aids for a project on ecology and environmental protection, Cartagena.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DHH	Training civics and human rights motivators in various parts of the country.	46.703	14.578 31%
	Support for the activities of the Corporación Colegio Villa de Leyva (CCVL), Bogotá.	14.073	10.555 75%

COLOMBIA (2)

- 101 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Purchase of a vehicle for the activities of the Enaus fishing community, Buenaventura. Purchase of equipment for training craftsmen, Pasto.	23.028 3.102	15.000 65% 2.327 75%
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KUFPINGWERKES	Support for an anti-erosion and agricultural development programme, Magangue, Bolívar area. Purchase of equipment for an informal vocational training centre, Garzón. Support for independent crafts groups associated with Obra Kolping de Colombia, Bogotá.	7.717 15.648 30.000	5.788 75% 11.736 75%
ONG/BG/50/90/D EIRENE	Construction of a cultural centre and a centre for advanced agricultural training, Lejanías, Meta department.	30.740	15.023 49%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of the Corporación de Información y Documentación en Salud (CORSALUD), Bogotá.	14.680	7.340 50%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of the Centro de Información y Recursos para la Mujer, Bogotá.	3.358	1.679 50%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for the Sabila PENCA association, particularly for its ecological training activities for children and teenagers Medellín.	18.886	14.169 75%

COLOMBIA (3)

- 102 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Support channelled through FORJAR to a community food distribution network in the poor neighbourhoods of Bogotá.	22.224	15.000 67%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Support for vocational training for young people, Bucaramanga.	10.413	7.809 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/B CODESPA	Support for the Asociación Cultural Feminina for its health and craft training activities in the municipality of Soacha. Support for improvement and "do-it-yourself" construction of accommodation and sanitary facilities, Porfia and Taganga.	19.564 25.869	10.146 52% 9.304 36%
		1.568.269	780.037

CONGO

- 103 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/148/90/NL ICCO	Extending the Institut National des Aveugles, Brazzaville.	287.759	143.879 50%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	Institutional support for the Forum des Jeunes Entreprises de Comafrique, Brazzaville.	19.920	14.940 75%
		307.679	158.819

COOK ISLANDS

- 104 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/55/90/UK CTUC	Support for the union activities of the Cook Islands Public Service Association.	11.482	8.124 71%

COSTA RICA

- 105 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/253/90/E CODESPA	Extending a programme to set up community banks carried out by the Fundación Integral Campesina (FINCA) in the Huértar Atlántica area.	312.944	151.714 48%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBENO	Setting up a community centre in Santo Domingo del Roble, Heredia province.	23.599	11.926 51%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISV	Support for small agricultural producers' organizations through the Nuestra Tierra association, San José.	8.120	5.030 62%
ONG/BG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Setting up a marketing fund for small food producers in the Pococí, Guacimo and Siquirres areas.	17.108	12.831 75%
		361.771	181.501

COTE D'IVOIRE

- 106 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	ECU CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/21/90/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Improving sanitation systems and promoting food production activities in 22 villages in the Guembe area, Korhogo department.	630.290	315.140 50%
ONG/182/90/IT CMC (COMITEA LAICI MISSIONARI CATTOLICI)	Support for an installation and follow-up scheme for young people from rural areas at the Guiberoua crafts centre, Gagnoa prefecture.	60.275	28.968 48%
ONG/BG/12/90/L ERIDDELECH DELEN	Construction of all-purpose halls for adult literacy classes, the promotion of women and teacher training, Napié.	17.849	13.461 75%
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICJ	Purchase of equipment for a social promotion programme in favour of women, Abidjan.	25.715	11.610 45%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SEOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of equipment for the Montezeo health centre, Alepe subprefecture.	2.630	1.014 39%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESOS	Support for a sanitation programme by building latrines in Krinjabo, Aboisso department.	19.166	6.451 34%
ONG/BG/48/90/D WFD	Support for the revitalization of the Dioko and Silki central committees, Lakota department.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Extending a literacy centre, Sirasso.	6.972	3.438 49%
		782.897	395.082

CUBA

- 107 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/125/90/P OCFD	Support for the development of the Buey, Arriba and Guisa peasant farming communities (hydroelectric power stations, track repairs, accommodation, medical and hydraulic equipment), Gramma province.	150.777	75.389 50%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of equipment for the development of data processing and the use of computer graphics.	11.778	8.832 75%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the family-planning and birth control activities of the Federación de Mujeres Cubanas, Havana.	5.439	4.063 75%
		167.994	88.284

DOMINICA

- 108 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	BC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/90/TK VSO	Support for a seminar on re-education therapy with the participation of representatives of the English-speaking Caribbean islands, Roseau.	12.462	2.432 20%

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	ECU CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/19/90/B SAGO	Support for a health programme in the Lechuga, El Prado and La Higuera communities.	101.520	50.760 50%
ONG/20/90/NL ICCO	Setting up a training centre for small coffee producers, Derrumbao, Azua province.	222.983	112.108 50%
ONG/57/90/D DESWOS	Support for a programme to build accommodation, to set up a brickworks and a tool-making and repair shop, and to provide vocational and health training in Los Negros, Las Guanabanas and Las Barillas, Azua province.	314.639	157.319 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of equipment for an ecology training and education programme carried out by the Centro Dominicano de Educación Ecológica (CEDECO), Santo Domingo.	10.315	5.268 51%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESTROS	Setting up a community centre in San Isidro, Castillo.	11.983	8.987 75%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH	Supplying drinking water to six villages in the Las Matas de Farfán area.	29.341	15.000 51%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Purchase of equipment for Radio Seybo, Santa Cruz del Seybo.	14.669	10.998 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for the Fundación para el Desarrollo Integral de la Región Este (FUNDESIRE) for its training activities throughout the country.	28.562	14.679 51%
		734.012	375.119

- 109 -

ECUADOR

- 110 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/244/90/NL STICHTING BISSCHOPPELIKE VASTENAKTIE ONG/258/90/IT COE	Support for a programme for the construction of low-cost housing by the Coopérativa Vivienda Popular Mons. Pronao, Riobamba, Chimborazo province.	101.920	47.600 47%
ONG/BG/10/90/L ASTM	Programme mounted jointly with the Centro Indígena de Atocha for the Indian population in the fields of health, training and social and economic development, Tungurahua province.	379.400	177.680 47%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the activities of the Unión Provincial de Organizaciones del Cañar (ASOAC) in the field of education and training for peasant farmers' organizations, Cañar area.	6.109	4.549 74%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for the community development activities of the Unión de Organizaciones Campesinas de Cotacachi (UNORCIC), Cotacachi region.	18.980	4.015 21%
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MLAL	Purchase of equipment for a crafts workshop, Tigua, Cotopaxi province.	10.630	7.950 75%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for 12 communities for the construction of an all-purpose building and for providing a revolving fund for production activities, Salinas.	22.477	15.000 67%
	Support for the Achuar Wampulik association for its training activities, Macas.	6.161	4.621 75%
	Support for the programme "Campaña de 500 años de resistencia Indígena y popular" carried out by the Confederación de Nacionalidades Indígenas del Ecuador (CONAIE) throughout the country.	15.742	7.913 50%

ECUADOR (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/26/90/IT CISP	Support for training and information activities for small artisanal fishing cooperatives affiliated to the Federación Nacional de Cooperativas Pesqueras del Ecuador (FENA COPEC), Guayaquil.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/33/90/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of Ayuda Multiple para Adolescentes y Adultos Retardados (AMAR) by purchasing a vehicle and providing technical assistance, Guayaquil.	28.833	15.000 52%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH	Supplying drinking water to five villages in the Cochapampa area, Izaata.	13.898	10.423 75%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of equipment for the Fundación Cuencana Pro-Instituto Geriátrico, Cuenca.	9.672	7.252 75%
ONG/BG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Support for the training and analysis activities of the following associations: ASOAG, UCCH, UMPL and ABAMNOR.	16.436	12.327 75%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	Support for the agricultural and crafts activities of FUNDAR in the canton of Ibarra, Imbabura province.	19.981	14.986 75%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Support for the Asociación Médica Ecuatoriana de Compromiso Cristiano (ASME-CX) for its health activities in Pichincha department.	12.160	9.120 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for the development of three Guayaquil communities.	9.484	4.876 51%
		691.883	358.312

EGYPT

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/196/90/D BAIERISCHE ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE- GESELLSCHAFT	Support for an agricultural training and production project in Sahlia and Fayoum, West Nubaria area.	1.430.171	441.969 31%
ONG/348/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a family-planning and mother and child protection programme, Cairo.	302.516	150.793 50%
ONG/BG/37/90/F SANTÉ SUD	Purchase of equipment for a disabled children's centre, Cairo.	7.091	2.722 38%
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	Purchase of medical equipment for three health centres, in Towa, Nazlet Gattas and El Fokkaki, Minia province.	10.441	5.220 50%
		1.750.219	600.704

EL SALVADOR

- 113 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/76/90/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMO- CRATIC SOLIDARITY	Support for and extension of a health unit in San Salvador.	75.350	37.229 49%
ONG/91/90/D CHRISTLICHE INITIATIVE ROMERO	Support for the activities of the Comité Cristiano Pro Desplazados de El Salvador (CRIPDES), San Salvador.	328.078	164.039 50%
ONG/102/90/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	Support for vocational training for underprivileged young people, San Salvador.	134.490	64.128 48%
ONG/250/90/IT SOLIDARIETÀ CON IL TERZO MONDO	Support for the development of the rural community of the Santa María la Esperanza colony (small livestock farming, training for children, purchase of equipment, production and marketing of craft products), San Salvador area.	86.838	43.420 50%
ONG/255/90/IT COSPE	Support for an agricultural and health programme carried out by the DAD PAZ group in the communities of Nueva Concepción (Chalatenango department), San Ildefonso (San Vicente department) and Estanzuelas (Usulután department).	218.262	108.765 50%
ONG/BG/6/90/DK WUS	Support for a project to resettle farmers in Suchikoto, Cuscatlán department.	17.298	12.974 75%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Purchase of equipment for the Guarjilla health centre, Chalatenango department.	10.248	7.686 75%

EL SALVADOR (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	Support for improving sorghum and bean production by purchasing equipment, municipality of Quezaltepeque, San Juan Opico, La Libertad department, and the municipality of Nejapán, Apopa, San Salvador department.	16.780	8.280 49%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of equipment for the department of Social Sciences, Catholic University of San Salvador.	6.691	3.072 46%
ONG/BG/18/90/IT COSPE	Emergency food support for the communities affected by war in the metropolitan areas of San Salvador.	8.152	6.114 75%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COPSE	Support for the activities of the Fundación Salvadoreña para la Promoción Social y el Desarrollo Económico (FUNSALPRODESE), in particular for the rebuilding of accommodation destroyed by the war, San Salvador.	11.322	7.932 70%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for increasing agricultural production by purchasing farming inputs, Talpetate.	22.186	15.000 68%
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MLAL	Support for increasing returnees' agricultural production by purchasing equipment, Meanguera area, Morazán department.	11.668	8.751 75%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Rebuilding accommodation destroyed by the war and supplying medicines, San Miguel.	7.776	5.723 74%
	Rebuilding accommodation destroyed by the war, San Salvador.	4.649	3.270 70%
	Setting up a laying-hen breeding unit, San Juan Buenavista, La Libertad department.	8.891	6.631 75%

EL SALVADOR (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISY	Purchase of equipment for the Soyapango community school on the outskirts of San Salvador. Support for the rebuilding of accommodation destroyed during the war, San Salvador.	7.119 20.588	5.306 75% 14.523 71%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for a cooperatives' training centre, Coaces.	28.081	9.699 35%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of equipment for a dental health programme in the Cuscatlán area. Setting up a shoemaking and shoe-repair workshop in Soyapango.	6.941 9.100	5.206 75% 3.482 38%
ONG/BG/49/90/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Setting up a rabbit-breeding unit in the Alemania Mélandez community, San Salvador.	12.787	5.451 43%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPE INTERNATIONAL	Setting up a joinery in Guarjila. Support for the installation of electric power in Guarjila.	20.000 9.901	15.000 75% 7.426 75%
	Purchase of medical equipment and material for a programme run by the National Coordinating Committee of Salvadorian Women (CONAMUS), San Salvador.	4.197	2.099 50%

EL SALVADOR (4)

- 116 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHEUS VOLONTARIAT	Setting up a professional bakery to contribute to the self-financing of an orphanage in Mejicanos.	20.445	15.334 75%
	Setting up a cabinet-making training workshop, Mejicanos.	12.582	9.436 75%
	Setting up a cabinet-making workshop to train young refugees, Tenancingo.	8.592	6.420 75%
	Setting up 15 nutrition centres in the Camasca area.	20.223	15.167 75%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CIPIE	Purchase of equipment for the marketing of traditional foodstuffs produced by women's groups in San José Las Flores, Chalatenango department.	5.731	2.839 50%
	Support for the Grupo de Religiosas de la Asunción in San José Las Flores for its work in providing crafts training for women, Chalatenango department.	4.471	2.222 50%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Building accommodation and setting up an electric supply network in Tutunicapa, San Salvador.	7.737	5.803 75%
		1.167.174	628.427

ETHIOPIA

- 117 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/47/90/F CCFD	Support for livestock-farming and grazing development activities for farmers in the semi-nomadic areas of the Afar and Borena regions.	1.274.815	390.000 31%
ONG/61/90/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ STICHTING OECUME- NISCHIE HELP-NL	Support for an emergency and development programme to help drought victims through the purchase of lorries, Eritrea.	711.639	300.000 42%
ONG/62/90/UK OXFAM	Support for an emergency and development programme to help drought victims through the purchase of lorries, Eritrea.	343.079	150.000 44%
ONG/63/90/C CAFOD-UK/GOAL-IRL	Support for an emergency and development programme to help drought victims through the purchase of lorries, Tigray.	609.364	300.000 49%
ONG/90/90/UK OXFAM	Support for an agricultural rehabilitation programme in the north-east of the country (ERA).	3.015.000	450.000 15%
ONG/108/90/NL CEBEMO	Support for integrated development in the province of Gamo Gofa by measures covering sanitation, drinking-water supply and community organization.	905.023	450.000 50%
ONG/111/90/B SOS FAIM	Support for an emergency and development programme to help drought victims by providing tools for garages and by purchasing transport vehicles, Eritrea.	314.423	127.589 41%

ETHIOPIA (2)

- 118 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/112/90/ IRL TROCAIRE	Support for an emergency and development programme to help drought victims by purchasing mobile workshops for vehicle maintenance in the north of the country (ERA).	254.328	127.164 50%
ONG/127/90/ IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a programme to train health workers in the Barka and Sahel provinces.	200.080	100.040 50%
ONG/137/90/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ TROCAIRE-IRL	Support for an ERA agricultural rehabilitation programme in Barka and Sahel provinces.	1.866.560	900.000 48%
ONG/198/90/F CIDR	Rural development (setting up grain stores, setting up a flexible fund, promoting village pharmacies, supporting health centres, promoting exchanges between surplus and deficit areas) in the Zent/ and Uba Maze awrajas (subprovinces), Gamo Gofa province.	848.280	288.180 34%
ONG/241/90/NL ICCO	Support for an Ethiopian Orthodox Church (EOC) fisheries development programme in the region of Lake Tana, Gondar and Gojjam provinces.	478.191	239.096 50%
ONG/257/90/IT LVIA	Optimizing hydro-agricultural resource utilization (supplying drinking water, reforestation, installing manual pumps and windmills, improving agricultural production techniques, mechanization, training and self-management guidance) in five districts of the Mendiha and Shashemene areas.	1.822.795	455.264 25%

ETHIOPIA (3)

- 119 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/316/90/C OXFAM-UK/CAFOD-UK	Support channelled through the Relief Society of Tigray for an agricultural rehabilitation programme through the purchase of seed, tools and sheep.	3.295.360	900.000 27%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Purchase of equipment for a pilot vocational training project for the reintegration of prostitutes, Addis Ababa.	4.323	3.242 75%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Purchase of a vehicle in support of an integrated agricultural development programme carried out by the Association for International Development Programme, Omo region.	17.892	13.419 75%
ONG/BG/26/90/IT CISP	Support for training teachers specialized in pre-school education, Addis Ababa.	20.583	15.000 73%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH	Support for an apiculture programme by setting up apiaries in Ambo and surrounding area, Shoa region.	11.100	8.325 75%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for The Family Guidance Association of Ethiopia for its training activities, Addis Ababa.	2.683	2.009 75%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of the Berhane Ras-Work association, in particular for a regional conference on the physical mutilation of women and children, Addis Ababa.	3.358	1.679 50%
ONG/BG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Rebuilding and repairing bridges in the Kindo Kolsha region, Sidamo province.	14.522	10.892 75%

ETHIOPIA (4)

- 120 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/69/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Providing sun-powered electricity for a school and a student's home in Dimeka, Gamo Gofa province.	4.301	2.151 50%
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	Supplying medicines, medical equipment and hospital management courses for the staff of Adigrat central hospital.	11.638	6.050 52%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	Supplying documentation for project management and monitoring, and purchasing supplementary data-processing equipment for the ERA and the project-planning commission, Jimboi, Sahel province.	8.826	6.620 75%
	Supplying capsules for the ERA pharmacy unit, Orota, Sahel province.	20.803	15.000 72%
		16.058.966	5.261.720

GABON

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/12/90/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Building a sanitation block in a pre-school centre in Moanda, Haut-Ogooué department.	22.997	15.740 68%

GAMBIA

- 122 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	<p>Support for the activities of the National Youth Bureau (NYB), particularly training for population and development project management.</p> <p>Support for a family-planning training and awareness programme for local and expatriate NGO staff and the staff of public sector organizations.</p> <p>Support for the Gambia Family-Planning Association (GFPA) centre in Banjul, involving:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - refurbishing the buildings; - purchasing various equipment. 	<p>6.439</p> <p>19.121</p> <p>17.671</p> <p>21.302</p> <p>9.041</p> <p>73.574</p>	<p>3.219 50%</p> <p>9.560 50%</p> <p>11.485 65%</p> <p>13.848 65%</p> <p>4.301 48%</p> <p>42.413</p>
ONG/BG/69/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Setting up a production cooperative run by women, N' Jongon.		

GHANA

- 123 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/73/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Improving the water supply system in Mampongtong, Kumasi region.	80.812	40.406 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of a tractor for an integrated development programme (agriculture/health) implemented by the St Theresa Hospital, Nkoranza district.	23.334	8.507 36%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Extension and consolidation (through the purchase of a vehicle) of a health programme in Offinso-Maase, Ashanti region.	18.871	14.153 75%
ONG/BG/10/90/L ASTM	Support for the Akome Wolube-Herbalists Society (AWCHSL) for the publication of a book on plant care, Akome region.	10.026	7.069 71%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the training activities of the Small Scale Farming & Food Processing Programme, Accra region.	5.464	4.071 75%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Purchase of equipment and rehabilitation of the water supply system of Wenchu hospital.	4.109	1.423 35%
	Support for a Methodist Farm Institute agricultural/forestry programme, Accra.	25.621	12.810 50%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Supplying medicines to Asankrangwa hospital.	9.984	7.488 75%
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Support for a community sanitation education programme, Binaba region.	16.808	6.778 40%

GHANA (2)

- 124 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST						
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	<p>Purchase of equipment for adult psychiatric rehabilitation, Kumasi.</p> <p>Support for the Kumasi Cheshire Home for its activities in combating drug abuse, Kumasi.</p>	<table border="1"><tr><td>13.724</td><td>10.293 75%</td></tr><tr><td>1.694</td><td>1.271 75%</td></tr><tr><td>210.447</td><td>114.269</td></tr></table>	13.724	10.293 75%	1.694	1.271 75%	210.447	114.269
13.724	10.293 75%							
1.694	1.271 75%							
210.447	114.269							

GRENADA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Purchase of equipment and tools for setting up a demonstration field and for training young people in farming techniques, Gouyave.	2.787	2.004 72%

GUATEMALA

- 126 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/38/90/IT SOLIDARIETA CON IL TERZO MONDO	Support for a literacy centre, Cahabon.	75.204	34.077 45%
ONG/308/90/E INTERMON	Support for a programme to broadcast appropriate technology information via Radio Chorti and radio schools in three municipalities in Chiquimula department.	492.427	244.726 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of equipment for the Centro Juvenil de Promoción Feminina, Guatemala City.	11.858	5.036 42%
ONG/BG/6/90/DK WUS	Support channelled through the Asociación de Desarrollo rural Sur, Solola (ADERS) for training Indian women, Santa Cruz de Laguna, Solola province.	8.642	6.482 75%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support channelled through FUNDAR for training Indian peasant farmers, Solola and Chimaltenango provinces.	8.642	6.482 75%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Support for a technical agricultural training programme, Quetzaltenango.	13.288	9.800 74%
ONG/BG/42/90/D LAZ	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training centre, Alta Vera Paz, Guatemala City.	20.334	10.167 50%
	Purchase of a vehicle and audio-visual equipment for a programme for the advancement of women, Guatemala City.	27.740	13.870 50%

GUATEMALA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the ULEU Foundation for its loans and training activities in Chimaltenango & Solola.	26.300	15.000 57%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of equipment for an accommodation construction programme carried out by the Comité Pro Desarrollo de Viviendas de Lacama II, Chichicastenango region.	16.557	6.717 41%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the activities of the Peasant Unity Committee (CUP), primarily in El Quiche province.	15.458	11.593 75%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Support for agricultural development and for training promoters, Totonicapan.	12.957	9.718 75%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CIPIE	Setting up 25 bakeries in the municipality of Mixco.	18.193	8.964 49%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support channelled through KINAL for a development programme for production activities in zones 7, 3, 11 and 12 of Guatemala City.	29.457	15.000 51%
		777.057	397.632

GUINEA

- 128 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/47/90/D ORT-D	Support for the activities of a training centre for forestry technicians, Mamou.	6.926	5.194 75%
ONG/BG/88/90/B ACT	Providing revolving fund for the purchase of farming inputs, Kindia, Conakry region.	8.984	6.738 75%
		15.910	11.932

GUINEA-BISSAU

- 129 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/7/90/B FCD	Support for the activities of the Solidarni organization, Bissau.	454.000	227.000
ONG/332/90/B ILES DE PAIX	Training fishing units in the Bijagos archipelago.	1.200.113	500.000 42%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of equipment to increase apiculture output, Gabu.	14.700	8.416 57%
ONG/BG/84/90/B FCD	Purchase of maintenance equipment for a joinery managed by the Cooperatives for former Combatants (COOPAC), Bissau.	5.618	4.255 75%
ONG/BG/98/90/P CIDAC	Purchase of equipment for the Associação de Pescadores de Cubucaré, Cabo Xanque.	21.624	15.000 69%
	Combating the rural exodus by setting up three rural youth centres, Cabo Xanque, Tombali region.	11.628	8.708 75%
		1.707.683	763.379

GUYANA

- 130 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/99/90/UK ACTION ON DISABILITY & DEVELOPMENT	Setting up a Community-based Rehabilitation (CBR) programme for disabled children, Demerara and Berbice area.	313.423	129.504 41%
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	Refurbishing and re-equipping a centre for the rehabilitation of disabled persons, Mahaica, Demerara.	14.316	10.737 75%
		327.739	140.241

HAITI

- 131 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/35/90/L OBJECTIF TIERS MONDE	Support for a soil protection and reforestation project in Cormier, Leogane area.	37.946	18.972 50%
ONG/98/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a civic education and training programme carried out by the Methodist Church in seven regions of the country.	1.462.610	199.925 14%
ONG/117/90/B SOS-PG	Support for Central Plateau farmers' groups.	110.202	55.101 50%
ONG/123/90/F CFCF	Setting up a teacher-training centre for country school-teachers, Port-au-Prince.	411.531	199.672 49%
ONG/136/90/F FRERES DES HOMMES	Integrated development in Coyavier: - activities and investment linked with soil protection and livestock farming; - water collection and storage; - improving health and hygiene; - training group leaders.	625.011	312.506 50%
ONG/210/90/F INTERAIDE	Support for a rural water-engineering programme in the Jean Rabel, Môle St Nicolas and île de la Tortue areas.	883.858	382.010 43%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Improving rainwater and ground water collection and distribution points by setting up a management system in the Central Plateau areas.	7.703	5.778 75%
ONG/BG/30/90/F INTERAIDE	Support for a water collection programme in the rural areas: - Delatte;	15.245	11.065 73%

HAITI (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Palmes; - Balinet. 	23.255 21.750 20.660	15.000 15.000 11.559 65% 69% 56%
	Support for training agricultural agents, Ennery.	15.294	11.471 75% 55%
	Support for training farmers in reforestry and market-gardening techniques, Palmes area.	27.331	15.000 55%
	Support for the Môle Saint Nicolas health centre, North West department.	18.430	13.332 72%
	Building two schools, in Esterlin and Lambert, Gonâves area.	21.407	14.396 67%
	Support for a project to train and set up a system of health workers, North West department.	23.501	15.000 64%
	Support for seven schools in the Petite Rivière zone (purchase of teaching materials and teachers' salaries), Artibonite department.		
	Purchase of a vehicle:		
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - to coordinate the agricultural programmes in the Palmes, Marigot, Cahos and Ennery areas; - for an education programme in the Chenot area. 	8.839 14.908	6.629 10.548 75% 71%

HAITI (3)

- 133 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	<p>Building and equipping four schools in the Cahos area.</p> <p>Construction of two all-purpose halls, in Paparel and in Bassin, Gonavies area.</p> <p>Support for an accommodation improvement programme by providing a revolving fund for the purchase of building materials and stocks of tools and by supporting training for the indigenous population, Pandiassou.</p> <p>Refurbishment of a crèche, Port-au-Prince.</p>	<p>30.101</p> <p>7.410</p> <p>13.113</p> <p>2.510</p>	<p>15.000 50X</p> <p>5.557 75X</p> <p>6.332 48X</p> <p>1.250 50X</p>
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAAT	<p>Setting up a maintenance workshop for agricultural equipment for the Mouvement Paysan de Papaye (MPP), Central Plateau department.</p> <p>Support for the youth training and literacy centres in Las Palmas and in Kaobik, Central Plateau department.</p>	<p>20.844</p> <p>4.734</p> <p>3.828.193</p>	<p>14.272 68X</p> <p>3.550 75X</p> <p>1.358.925</p>

HONDURAS

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/92/90/E CARITAS	Support for education projects in favour of Salvadoran refugees, Mesagrande, Intibucá department.	99.598	49.799 50%
ONG/245/90/NL HIVOS	Support for the activities of the Centro de Estudios y Promoción del Desarrollo (CEPROD) in 14 communities.	164.567	20.000 12%
ONG/305/90/B OXFAM	Support for the extension of the literacy campaign carried out by the Central Nacional de Trabajadores del Campo (CNTC) in the departments of Colón, Santa Barbara, Camaryagua and El Paraíso.	472.920	346.306 73%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of the Instituto de Educación Popular de Honduras (IDEPH), Tegucigalpa.	18.097	9.049 50%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Extending a study of nutrition by the Institute of Nutrition for Central America and Panama (INCAP) in the Lempira and Santa Barbara area.	12.240	9.180 75%
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training programme for street children, San Pedro Sula.	19.856	14.892 75%
	Support for a training programme for community organizations run by the CIADES, San Pedro Sula.	17.647	13.235 75%
	Support for the activities of the Unidad Popular association, San Pedro Sula.	3.865	2.899 75%

HONDURAS (2)

- 135 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITH US VOLONTAAT	Support for training for Salvadoran refugees, Mesa Grande.	9.844	7.383 75%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Providing small villages in Wampusirpe region with solar-generated electricity.	15.617	11.713 75%

HONG KONG

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for Hong Kong Christian Aid to Refugees for its aid work with the aged.	8.321	6.241 75%

INDIA (1)

- 137 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/1/90/UK PROJECT MALA (ANTI SLAVERY SOCIETY)	Setting up a vocational training centre for children working in the carpet industry, Gurliya, Gopiganj area.	119.003	41.651 35%
ONG/2/90/NL MEMISA	Support for the production of health education aids, Madras, Tamil Nadu.	77.123	35.152 46%
ONG/22/90/NL CEBEMO	Support for an awareness and community organization programme in Trichy district, Tamil Nadu.	228.574	114.287 50%
ONG/25/90/D DESWOS	Building accommodation in Rambagan, a Calcutta shanty town, West Bengal.	304.533	152.467 50%
ONG/26/90/D ANDHERI-HILFE	Setting up vocational training centres for young people from rural areas in five locations in Tamil Nadu, Orissa and Andhra Pradesh.	204.200	102.100 50%
ONG/49/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for a programme in favour of the aged in an Ahmedabad shanty town, Gujarat.	146.115	73.058 50%
ONG/54/90/D DWHH	Integrating peasant farmers into the regional micro-economy by strengthening savings and loans groupings, Holalkere, Chitradurga district, Karnataka.	720.000	360.000 50%
ONG/71/90/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Integrated rural development (training village group leaders, sanitation education, literacy classes, promotion of women, medical aid, support for cooperatives, vocational training) in Bhimadole, Andhra Pradesh.	548.543	274.272 50%

INDIA (2)

- 138 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/75/90/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Improving the irrigation system, water and soil conservation systems and supporting a reforestation project, Panchmahal area.	2.161.300	447.100 21%
ONG/79/90/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Support for basic activities promoted by the Kuria kose Elias Service Society (KESS), Trichur, Kerala.	238.835	119.417 50%
ONG/86/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a health programme (education, advice, services) for women in Calcutta, in the districts of Haora and Parganas and in West Bengal.	684.910	341.651 50%
ONG/110/90/D DESMOS	Support for a programme to build and repair accommodation undertaken by the Edamon Social Service Society (ESSS), in 24 village communities in the Funalur area.	714.053	357.027 50%
ONG/115/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the integrated development of 32 villages undertaken by the Sarva Seva Farms organization, Muthuramalingam district, Tamil Nadu.	497.336	248.641 50%
ONG/130/90/NL CEBEMO	Support for a programme to mobilize and organize untouchables against injustice and exploitation, in the shanty towns of Delhi and Bihar district.	481.880	133.421 28%
ONG/131/90/D ANDHERI-HILFE	Support for an integrated rural development programme carried out by the Madurai Multi purpose Social Service Society (MMSSS) and the Multipurpose Institute for Training and Employment (MITEC), Kamarajar district, Tamil Nadu.	718.155	359.077 50%
ONG/143/90/UK ACTION AID	Support channelled through ACCORD for a programme to rehabilitate tribal families for the Gudalur Block, Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu.	624.484	312.242 50%

INDIA (3)

- 139 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/160/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a kindergarten and a women's elementary health care training centre, Kanjikode, Kerala.	95.832	47.916 50%
ONG/162/90/D ANDHERI-HILFE	Support for an environmental protection project and for the interaction of ecology and development by distributing a calendar via the Indo-German Social Service Society (IGSSS).	81.294	40.647 50%
ONG/176/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for the integrated rural development of Panchayath and Nelliukuzhy, Ernakulam district, Kerala.	123.763	61.881 50%
ONG/186/90/D EZE	Support channelled through the Academy of Gandhian studies (AGS) for a programme for the advancement of women in in Hyderabad, Madhya Pradesh.	258.000	99.068 38%
ONG/190/90/L AIDE A L'ENFANCE DE L'INDE	Setting up a small village industry in Dhanduka Taluka, Ahmedabad, Gujarat.	63.585	23.414 37%
ONG/201/90/F GERES	Developing rural economy systems (sun drying, greenhouses, improving traditional market-gardening techniques, setting up a wool-processing unit) in the Sham area, Ladakh district, Jammu and Kashmir.	491.520	221.707 45%
ONG/209/90/D DESWOS	Integrated development programme for five villages in Howrah district, West Bengal.	402.127	200.607 50%
ONG/214/90/D DESWOS	Support for integrated village development (accommodation, sanitation, production, etc.) in Moyna Block, Midnapore district, West Bengal.	207.505	94.607 46%

INDIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/215/90/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Integrated rural development for 12 communities in Alleppey district, Kerala state.	394.952	197.476 50%
ONG/217/90/D DESWOS	Integrated development for five villages in Howrah district, West Bengal.	122.965	54.195 44%
ONG/218/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Building a child-minding centre for the children of adults taking literacy courses in Gagilapuram, Andhra Pradesh.	94.824	47.412 50%
ONG/227/90/UK RANTHAMBORE SOCIETY	Setting up a programme for the protection of the environment in village communities in the Sawai Madhopur area, Rajasthan.	404.082	200.928 50%
ONG/239/90/F GARD	Starting up by the Forum for Alternative Network Systems six milk production units for unemployed young people in the Bangalore area, Karnataka.	291.830	121.094 41%
ONG/294/90/NL CEBEMO	Support channelled through the Fishermen's Welfare Society (FWS) for loan and marketing projects to help the fishermen of five villages around Quilon, Kerala.	124.369	62.185 50%
ONG/300/90/NL HELPAGE	Support for a health care programme for the aged in two Bombay shanty towns.	118.849	59.425 50%
ONG/304/90/NL ICCO	Support for a mother and infant care programme undertaken by the Child in Need Institute (CINI) in 50 villages in the south of Parganas district, West Bengal.	291.688	145.844 50%
ONG/307/90/L AIDE A L'ENFANCE DE L'INDE	Setting up a training and informal education centre in Arvedipur - Kalyani, Nadia district, West Bengal.	95.316	47.658 50%

INDIA (5)

- 141 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/325/90/F AIDE & ACTION	Support for a three-year programme of integrated projects carried out by Maharashtra Lokahira Seva Mandal (MLSL) in the Bombay suburb of Malad.	1.387.242	446.456 32%
ONG/326/90/F INTERAIDE	Support for the integrated development (vocational training, production activity loans, community health, tuberculosis centre, housing and sanitary infrastructure) of the Golibar and Bhandra shanty towns, Bombay.	842.057	416.211 49%
ONG/347/90/F SOLIDARITE	Agricultural development and measures to increase income in the Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu.	202.531	101.270 50%
ONG/357/90/NL HIVOS	Support for a development, training and consolidation centre for village organizations in Kotra Block, Udaipur district, Rajasthan.	835.069	389.692 47%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Extending the development office of the Eluru Social Centre, Andhra Pradesh.	19.040	9.012 47%
ONG/BG/2/90/NL ICCO	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training project for women in the shanty towns of Hyderabad.	8.215	5.561 68%
	Technical support for the activities of the Water Development Society (WDS), Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh.	14.932	11.199 75%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the Medical Aid and Service Scheme (MASS Trust), Thiruppuvanam region, Ramnad district, Tamil Nadu.	8.296	6.222 75%

INDIA (6)

- 142 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	<p>Support for the Bhawana Sansthan Iswai association for its soil conservation and well-sinking activities in Udaipur district, Rajasthan.</p> <p>Purchase of a vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - for a health programme carried out by the Centre for Agrarian Research Training and Education (CARTE) in the villages of the Ghaziabad area, Uttar Pradesh; - for a programme to increase awareness of socio-economic problems in the villages of Chengal Anna district, Tamil Nadu. <p>Purchase of equipment for the Sundargarh agricultural training centre, Orissa.</p> <p>Installation of an irrigation system for market-garden production in Geddalahalli, Bangalore.</p> <p>Improving coconut production in Kakkadan, Ernakulam area.</p>	<p>11.842</p> <p>5.439</p> <p>7.024</p> <p>4.807</p> <p>2.787</p> <p>2.787</p>	<p>5.890 50%</p> <p>4.079 75%</p> <p>5.268 75%</p> <p>3.456 72%</p> <p>2.004 72%</p> <p>2.004 72%</p>
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Support for an awareness and training programme for women mounted by St Xavier's Social Service Society in the shanty towns of Ahmedabad and the villages of northern Gujarat.	3.222	2.416 75%
ONG/BG/11/90/L AIDE A L'ENFANCE DE L'INDE			

INDIA (7)

- 143 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for a programme to supply village people with drinking water by sinking wells in villages in several districts of West Bengal.	28.285	14.544 51%
	Extending a training and education centre in a Bangalore shanty town, Karnataka.	22.635	14.985 66%
	Providing a revolving fund for the purchase of accommodation in Bombay.	12.965	9.724 75%
	Support for the development of milk production in several villages in the Radhanpur area, Banaskanta district, Gujarat.	10.747	8.060 75%
	Supplying the villages of Juna Porana and Arjansar with drinking water and irrigation, Banaskanta district, Gujarat.	24.374	11.844 49%
	Providing a bank guarantee for the Palli Unnayan Samiti organization for its job creation activities in Basanti, West Bengal.	21.772	15.000 69%
	Improving the infrastructure of the Siddapur agricultural training centre, North Kanara district, Karnataka.	3.084	2.313 75%
	Installing a solar-powered boiler at the Zankhuah training centre, Surat district, Gujarat.	2.180	1.552 71%

INDIA (8)

- 144 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/12/90/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Setting up a primary school in Dasapura, Karnataka. Setting up a health and maternity centre in Shabad, Andhra Pradesh.	45.424	15.067 33%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Providing the villages of Morsar and Rimghi with drinking water, Jaipur district, Rajasthan.	44.477	15.661 35%
	Equipping the Cheyyar community centre and school, North Arcot district, Tamil Nadu.	26.219	15.000 57%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Support for a programme for health and the advancement of women through the purchase of a vehicle in Ahmednagar, Maharashtra.	5.830	4.000 69%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Setting up a condiment production facility in Mysore, Karnataka.	17.556	13.167 75%
	Support for the education of young people of the Kuruba tribe, Hunsur, Karnataka.	24.651	12.227 50%
		6.047	4.256 70%
ONG/BG/30/90/F INTERAIDE	Support for the activities of the Maharashtra Lokahita Seva Mandal (MLSM) to combat tuberculosis in: - Malad; - Golibar and Bhandra.	51.903	15.000 29%
		25.346	15.000 59%
		6.532	3.212 49%

INDIA (9)

- 145 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Supplying Baganpara school with drinking water, Assam.	3.864	2.624 68%
	Building an all-purpose community hall in Thattanchavadi, Tamil Nadu.	12.362	8.017 65%
	Building an all-purpose community hall in Zamin Guddalore, Tamil Nadu.	9.271	2.915 31%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme (screening and vaccination) in Nalgonda district, Andhra Pradesh.	10.271	4.088 40%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Setting up a community centre in Vengambakkar, Tamil Nadu.	31.000	15.000 48%
	Setting up a community centre in 12 villages in Prakasam district, Andhra Pradesh.	33.400	15.000 45%
	Support for the construction of 50 houses in the villages of Shispon, Ramapur and Kamlapur, Sangli area.	39.282	12.714 32%
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Construction of a health centre and a social centre, Hoshangabad.	10.114	7.586 75%
	Installing an irrigation system, Patibanda Panchayat, Guntur district.	17.369	13.027 75%

INDIA (10)

- 146 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Refurbishing a health centre, Thandla.	9.940	7.455 75%
	Setting up a health centre in Kangazha, Kerala.	10.433	7.824 75%
	Installing an irrigation system for coconut production in Rivona, Goa.	14.756	11.067 75%
	Setting up an all-purpose training centre in Bathery, Kerala.	18.327	13.745 75%
	Support for the development of silk weaving in 12 villages in Idukki district.	24.777	18.583 75%
	Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme in Bhuj district, Gujarat.	6.664	4.998 75%
	Purchase of a tractor for an agricultural training and production programme in the Zahurabad area, Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh.	6.691	5.019 75%
	Setting up community centres and kindergartens in six villages in the Chitradurga area, Karnataka.	14.146	10.609 75%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH			

INDIA (11)

- 147 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	<p>Purchase of a vehicle and construction of a centre for a fishing cooperative in Cochin, Kerala.</p> <p>Purchase of a vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - for a health programme in the Karamal area, Tamil Nadu; - for a basic health programme in the Dhanawanagar area, Assam. <p>Setting up income-generating activities for women in fishing communities in Vellathura, Kerala.</p> <p>Purchase of a vehicle:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - for an integrated programme in five Rourkela shanty towns, Orissa; - for coordinating and implementing development projects in the Diphu area, Assam. <p>Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme in the Amioh area, Punjab.</p> <p>Construction of a crèche and a health centre in Kulaurappanur, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Building a kindergarten in Jumekela, Madhya Pradesh.</p>	<p>23.308</p> <p>7.299</p> <p>7.908</p> <p>16.956</p> <p>7.695</p> <p>5.749</p> <p>7.418</p> <p>17.108</p> <p>18.575</p>	<p>15.000 64%</p> <p>5.475 75%</p> <p>5.931 75%</p> <p>8.114 48%</p> <p>5.771 75%</p> <p>4.312 75%</p> <p>5.563 75%</p> <p>10.750 63%</p> <p>10.750 58%</p>
ONG/BG/44/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK			

INDIA (12)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Construction of a students' accommodation centre in Nehrupet, Andhra Pradesh.	16.131	10.750 67%
	Construction of a literacy centre, Amguri.	17.108	10.750 67%
	Purchase of equipment, medicines and a vehicle for a health programme for nine villages in the Akhnoor area, Jammu and Kashmir.	21.273	15.000 71%
	Support for dairy farming in the villages of Potnar and Sakkargaon, Bastar district, Madhya Pradesh.	13.544	10.158 75%
ONG/BG/45/90/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Support for an accommodation construction programme in Nilikuzhy, Ernakulam district, Kerala.	20.132	15.000 75%
	Support for a health and sanitary education programme in four villages in Durg district, Madhya Pradesh.	22.832	15.000 66%
	Support for a health programme in the south of Nalgondo district, Andhra Pradesh.	11.585	8.685 74%
	Support for a sanitary education programme in 20 villages in Satara district, Maharashtra.	15.013	11.259 75%
	Support for a drinking water and dairy farming programme in Edappuzha, Kerala.	23.474	15.000 64%

INDIA (13)

- 149 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	<p>Support for a programme for health, sanitation, accommodation and income-generating activities in three villages in Garhwal district, Uttar Pradesh.</p> <p>Setting up a print shop for the Kolping Society, Thanjavur.</p> <p>Construction of a reception centre for young women receiving vocational training from the Kolping Society in Guntur, Andhra Pradesh.</p>	<p>21.245</p> <p>34.282</p> <p>73.461</p>	<p>15.000 71%</p> <p>15.000 44%</p> <p>15.000 20%</p>
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	<p>Support for the Madras Christian Council of Social Service (MCCSS) for its urban programme in Madras:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - support for the activities of Solidarity, New Delhi; - support for the Chattisgarh Multi-Purpose Polytechnic (CMPP) for its youth technical training activities in the Chattisgarh area, Madhya Pradesh. 	<p>47.595</p> <p>24.380</p> <p>26.908</p>	<p>15.000 32%</p> <p>8.888 36%</p> <p>15.000 56%</p>
ONG/BG/55/90/UK CTUC	<p>Support for the union activities of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - the Indian National Trade Union Congress (INTUC), New Delhi; - the Centre of Indian Trade Unions (CITU), New Delhi; - the Hind Mazdoor Sabha (HMS), New Delhi. 	<p>8.932</p> <p>5.011</p> <p>8.949</p>	<p>6.093 68%</p> <p>3.385 68%</p> <p>6.093 68%</p>
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	<p>Support for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - St. Paul's Education and Social Trust for its activities in helping cataract sufferers in the Ambala district; 	56.830	8.457 15%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/59/90/UK JOE HUMAN TRUST	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Social Action for Integrated Development (SAID) for its activities in the field of ophthalmology undertaken in several districts in Andhra Pradesh; - Helpage India for a think tank dealing with development projects and fund raising, New Delhi. <p>Renovating buildings and purchasing school materials and equipment for 15 schools in the Madurai district, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Setting up a dairy cow unit in Tirumangalam, Madurai district, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Support for loofah growing in four villages in Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Construction of two kitchens, in Nilakkottai and Tirumangalam, Bop Town, Madurai district, Tamil Nadu.</p>	9.943 19.993 6.643 6.890 4.913 3.067 7.665 6.270	6.851 14.995 4.982 5.174 3.685 2.300 5.749 3.135 69% 75% 75% 75% 75% 75% 75% 50%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of a vehicle for a development programme for tribes-people living in 235 villages in Banaskantha district, Gujarat.		

INDIA (15)

- 151 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Developing arable land and organizing farmers in 12 villages in the Tiruchuli areas, Tamil Nadu. Setting up a grain store for 15 villages in Nanded district, Maharashtra. Extending an irrigation system in the Marungapuri area, Tamil Nadu.	10.335 3.480 6.551	5.167 50% 1.740 50% 3.275 50%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a programme to combat drought and erosion in the Thanagazi and Sariska areas, Rajasthan. Rehabilitating a reception centre for students in Leh, Ladakh area.	15.957 9.690	7.978 50% 7.268 75%
ONG/BG/70/90/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Building and equipping a training centre and supplying medical equipment for the refugees in five camps in the Surroon and Amarapur divisions.	21.659	15.000 69%
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of equipment for a rehabilitation centre for the disabled, Madras.	5.468	4.101 75%
	Support for a programme to combat the effects of drought in the Kharai area, Kalahandi district, Orissa.	13.998	6.999 50%

INDIA (16)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	<p>Support for the construction of community latrines in 23 villages in Thane district.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the Family Planning Association of India (FPAI), Bombay.</p>	16.643 12.284	10.980 66% 6.201 50%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Support for Parivar Seva Sanstha by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - setting up a regional office in Rohini; - purchase of equipment for the Delhi, Calcutta, Gwalior, Agra, Thatipur and Ahmedabad centres; - refurbishing 12 centres; - supporting its training programme. <p>Setting up small, income-generating activities for the patients of a tuberculosis unit, New Delhi.</p>	21.961 26.006 17.337 12.714 16.384 20.079	10.981 50% 13.003 50% 8.669 50% 6.357 50% 5.848 36% 10.039 50%
ONG/BG/63/90/UK TEAR FUND COMIDE	<p>Setting up an irrigation system in Jalalapuram, Guntur district.</p> <p>Sinking a well for the Sagayathottam agricultural centre in Arkonan, North Arcot district, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Support for training young people in boat building by purchasing equipment, Thazhuthala, Quilon district, Kerala.</p>	7.228 10.039	3.614 50% 5.020 50%

INDIA (17)

- 153 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Building a water tank to supply a training centre with drinking water, Wokha, Nagaland.	2.510	1.882 75%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS – PG	Support for the activities of the South Indian Federation of Fishermen Societies (SIFFS), particularly in the field of training, Trivandrum, Kerala.	13.053	9.790 75%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Developing a market-gardening area for a children's home, Prakash Nagar, Guntur district, Andhra Pradesh.	4.429	2.187 49%
ONG/BG/97/90/P AMP	Renovating an irrigation system in Ananthavaram, Nalgonda district, Hyderabad.	16.581	12.436 75%
	Support for a literacy programme by purchasing a vehicle, Nangwalibra, North East Region.	10.547	7.910 75%
	Building a storage facility for the Daya-Ashram health unit, Cuttack region.	12.329	9.247 75%
	Sinking and equipping two wells in Pavitiram, Tamil Nadu.	5.591	4.194 75%
	Setting up 15 small poultry-farming units in the Bhawanipur area, Howrah district, West Bengal.	20.000	15.000 75%
	Support for a vaccination programme and the construction of 25 dwellings, Bhawanipur area, Howrah district, West Bengal.	20.000	15.000 75%
		17.138.467	7.507.191

INDONESIA

- 154 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of a vehicle for the Institute of Social Research and Development (LPPS NTT-NITA), Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores Island.	22.512	15.000 67%
	Setting up a community centre for underprivileged young people and for women in the Purwo Kerto area, Central Java.	43.367	15.000 35%
	Repairing and extending the water supply system via the Yayasan Social Bina Sejahtera association, Desa Citepus, Cilacap district, Central Java.	9.707	5.360 55%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Support for the activities of the Credit Union Coordination of North Sumatra (CUCO/NS).	16.303	4.785 29%
ONG/BG/43/90/D Z F E	Support for the production of building materials, notably by purchasing brick presses, Ambon and surrounding area.	10.916	6.768 62%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	Support for an accommodation construction programme, Plumbangan, Doko district.	28.494	14.473 51%
		131.299	61.386

ISRAEL

- 155 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/17/90/NL IccO	Support for the activities of the Galilee Society for Health Research and Services, Rama.	858.911	300.000 35%

JAMAICA

- 156 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for income-generating activities undertaken by a centre for the disabled, Clarendon.	14.803	7.402 50%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of ophthalmological equipment for the Foundation for International Self Help (FISH), Kingston.	11.402	8.552 75%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of the University of the West Indies (UWI) Committee for AIDS, Mona.	27.732	13.866 50%
		53.937	29.820

JORDAN

- 157 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/138/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Setting up five basic social centres in the Mafraq area.	661.050	239.076 36%
ONG/263/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Setting up a loans programme for projects to help underprivileged groups such as refugees.	1.277.417	450.000 35%
		1.938.467	689.076

CAMBODIA

- 158 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/292/90/UK HEALTH UNLIMTED	Support for a health programme, in particular for the training of health workers, in Ratanakiri province.	187.397	65.590 35%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Improving the quality and quantity of sugar produced from palm sap in the Valley of the Great Lakes.	12.326	9.244 75%
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Support for a veterinary programme through the purchase of equipment and medicines, Romeas Hek district.	5.945	3.267 55%
		205.668	78.101

KENYA

- 159 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/15/90/E NOUS CAMINS A.N.C.	Support for a health programme in the Lawarengak area, Turkana district.	895.163	395.549 44%
ONG/158/90/IT MSP	Setting up a multi-purpose centre for youth training, Gachoka, Embu district.	548.197	262.590 48%
ONG/194/90/IT FONDAZIONE BROWNSEA	Supplying the Nyandiwa communities with drinking water, Nyanza district.	500.870	247.525 49%
ONG/296/90/IT CEFA	Support for an integrated rural development programme in ten villages in Meru district (health, wind pumps, water supply, agriculture, training, animal traction).	2.040.744	434.734 21%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of a vehicle for a development programme coordinator in the Kitui area.	18.447	4.056 22%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training centre for women in Mutun, Kitui area.	2.787	2.004 72%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Improving women's income by developing their farming output, Kangemi, Nairobi area.	2.787	2.004 72%
	Setting up a bakery managed by a women's group in Makueni, Machakos district.	19.193	8.645 45%
	Support for an integrated health programme in Isiolo district.	21.019	14.924 71%

KENYA (2)

- 160 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICU	Support for an agriculture and nutrition programme undertaken by the Kiriko School, Gatundo division, Kiambu district	30.210	13.886 46%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Setting up a health centre for the disabled, Rakwero.	20.332	10.166 50%
	Purchase of equipment for the Erebu youth centre.	16.667	10.187 61%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a programme to help disadvantaged young people by training teachers, Meru and Nakuru.	8.664	5.212 60%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH	Purchase of a vehicle for a crafts programme in Machakos district.	11.653	8.740 75%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Supplying the villages of Gachua and Clothirai with drinking water, Meru district.	13.538	10.153 75%
ONG/BG/53/90/UK ACTION AID	Support for units re-educating disabled people in Isiolo and Maralal.	21.505	15.000 70%
	Extending schools in Merti, Malik and Dadachabasa, Isiolo district.	22.354	15.000 67%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Purchase of equipment for Maua hospital.	15.304	5.235 34%
ONG/BG/58/90/UK ITDG	Support for a pilot project for the construction of low-priced accommodation in a Nairobi shanty town.	10.657	6.166 58%

KENYA (3)

- 161 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of a vehicle for a training programme by the World Neighbours Association, Nairobi.	23.122	11.561 50%
ONG/BG/82/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for Population and Health Services (PHS) through: - the purchase of equipment for a preventive health programme, Muranga; - the purchase of medical equipment;	28.896 15.170 7.946 16.325 4.286	14.448 50% 7.584 50% 3.973 50% 8.163 50% 2.143 50%
ONG/BG/69/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Supplying a health unit and a school with drinking water, Gicharani. Purchase of equipment for a training centre for young women and adults in Tungutu, Kitui area. Providing working capital for apiarists in five regions.	7.169 4.301 8.031	3.585 50% 2.151 50% 4.016 50%
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE		4.335.337	1.529.380

LAOS

- 162 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/280/90/F ESF	Support for the development of education and production activities in the community of Phathao, Vientiane province.	301.414	147.381 49%
ONG/281/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for an integrated rural development programme, Muong Phine district, Savannakhet province.	133.018	52.664 40%
ONG/323/90/B MSF	Support for a health programme in three districts of Champassak province.	625.000	300.000 48%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a drinking-water supply programme by training technicians.	20.348	11.842 58%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of sports equipment for a youth group in Vientiane.	1.703	851 50%
		1.081.483	512.738

LESOTHO

- 163 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/89/90/UK LESOTHO-DURHAM LINK	Setting up a health and sanitation training centre in Ha Popa, Thaba-Tseka district.	248.985	124.482 50%
ONG/154/90/D DWHH	Support channelled through the Lesotho Manufacturers Association (LMA) for crafts businesses and small-scale industry by increasing working capital and providing practical professional training.	248.990	124.496 50%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWHH	Support for video production for a theatre specializing in development.	38.904	15.000 39%
	Support for vocational training for former migrant workers (ex-miners in South Africa) carried out by the Miners and Dependents Welfare Association (MDWA) Maseru.	24.415	15.000 61%
	Support for the activities of the Lesotho Workcamps Association (LWA), Maseru.	9.738	7.304 75%
	Support for collective work camps run by the LWA in 11 villages.	4.327	3.246 75%
	Purchase of books for school libraries in Sekameng and Mohatnare.	6.365	2.847 45%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the Scott Mission Hospital for its training activities, Morija.	2.890	1.445 50%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL		584.594	293.819

LEBANON

- 164 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/133/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Equipping a nursery school in Barja.	43.829	21.914 50%
ONG/173/90/UK THE BIBLE LANDS SOCIETY OXFAM	Setting up a school to provide professional training for the disabled, Beirut.	1.240.896	457.133 37%
ONG/291/90/IT COSPE	Support for a shoe factory (equipment, market survey, training) in Majdalaya, Tripoli area.	350.180	175.090 50%
ONG/BG/19/90/F CCFD	Support for activities of Solidarité Développement Paix International (SDP) Beirut.	14.093	10.570 75%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Support for activities of: - Foyer de l'Espérance, in particular its ergotherapy service;	53.719	15.000 28%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	- Ecole Libanaise de Formation Sociale (ELFS). In particular for the training of social motivators, Beirut.	35.670	15.000 42%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Purchase via Secours Populaire Libanais of medical equipment for Nabatieh hospital.	17.467	7.715 44%
	Support for the Solidarity and Development association for its economic and social rehabilitation activities, Salda.	23.130	14.547 63%
	Reconstruction of a community centre for young people and children, El-Buss camp.	24.582	12.081 49%

LEBANON (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Purchase of equipment for the Foyer de l'Amitié, Zahle.	8.548	6.410 75%
ONG/BG/81/90/B ORIENTALIA	Reclaiming land in the Kharka area. Building a water reservoir and an irrigation system in Ksara.	18.587 27.461	9.385 50%
	Supplying a primary school with water by sinking a well in Zahle, plain of Bekaa.	27.461	13.862 50%
	Sinking a well in Rayak.	1.913.084	786.431

LIBERIA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the sanitation education activities of the National Association on Traditional Practices Affecting the Health of Women and Children, Monrovia.	3.358	1.679 50%

MADAGASCAR

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/242/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL CEFA	Setting up a mother and infant and family-planning programme in Antananarivo.	263.028	131.631 50%
ONG/BG/18/90/IT	Support for the development of agricultural production, Andavabato.	15.245	10.628 70%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE MSP	Purchase of equipment for a young farmers' cooperative in Bevalala.	38.937	15.000 39%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT	Support for a programme for promoting health and the advancement of women by purchasing a vehicle, Mahajanga.	22.102	10.167 46%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the Ambohimirari health centre, Antananarivo province.	20.334	10.167 50%
ONG/BG/28/90/F CRIAA	Support for the activities of the FIKRIFIAMA association (particularly for its project support structure), Antananarivo	14.304	10.728 75%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Support for land reclamation through the purchase of equipment (notably for farming with animal traction), Tsiroanomandidy area.	2.385	1.188 49%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Construction of a dam, Ankinina, Oudroy area.	12.360	9.270 75%
	Purchase of various types of equipment for a cooperative, Fiantsonana, Ankazobe area.	8.240	6.180 75%
		396.935	204.959

MALAWI

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/212/90/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for braille classes for the blind and for partially-sighted children.	211.695	105.847 50%
ONG/279/90/D CHRISTOFFEL - BL INDENMISSION	Setting up a rehabilitation and re-education centre for the disabled, Blantyre.	948.792	450.000 47%
ONG/282/90/D DESNOS	Building accommodation and supporting family production activities in 23 rural areas.	755.025	332.211 44%
ONG/308/90/UK OXFAM	Support for a healthcare programme by the Private Hospital Association of Malawi (PHAM), especially in the field of training to reduce the mortality rate among infants.	436.790	218.395 50%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Purchase of equipment for the construction unit of the Christian Service Committee (CSC), Limbe.	6.140	4.605 75%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Purchase of communications and medical equipment for Mozambican refugees.	19.842	14.881 75%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Providing a revolving fund for the purchase of equipment, seed and sheep, Nkhata Bay area.	2.787	2.004 72%
	Support for the Christian Service Committee (CSC) for its agricultural activities in five regions.	17.275	12.956 75%
	Purchase of moped for a Christian Service Committee (CSC) agricultural programme.	12.875	8.924 69%

MALAWI (2)

- 169 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	CONTRIBUTION EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU
ONG/BG/63/90/UK TEAR FUND	Building accommodation for Ekwendeni hospital staff.	20.050	10.025 50%
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Extending and consolidating the Mchinji hospital nutrition unit.	19.770	9.740 49%
ONG/BG/69/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Purchase of data-processing equipment to produce a paediatrics manual, Lilongwe.	44.900	3.500 8%
	Providing a revolving fund for income-generating activities, Mzuzu area.	8.882	4.441 50%
	Support for an adult training centre (electrical installations and building latrines), Dedza, Lilongwe area.	2.910	1.455 50%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the Tsangano health centre, Ntcheu district.	17.862	9.428 53%
		2.525.595	1.188.412

MALAYSIA

- 170 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Support for a training seminar for a community rehabilitation programme for the disabled, Eastern region.	14.062	4.032 29%

MALI (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/16/90/F GRAD	See West Africa table.		
ONG/50/90/F SANTE SUD	Support/training programme for doctors in charge of region 11 districts.	217.832	97.895 45%
ONG/96/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for agricultural development in Badoumbe Six S area, Kayes region.	427.698	216.191 50%
ONG/188/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up a multi-functional cooperative in Marena.	465.094	232.547 50%
ONG/236/90/F SIAD	Setting up a pilot centre for recycling vegetable waste, Bamako.	242.970	121.485 50%
ONG/237/90/F FONDEM	Setting up five market-garden areas irrigated by mixed solar and diesel-powered pumps in five villages in the vicinity of Bamako.	295.134	147.567 50%
ONG/277/90/B OXFAM	Setting up an engineering workshop for the irrigated areas run by the Union Régionale des Coopératives Agricoles de Kayes (URCAK) in Kayes.	211.024	105.512 50%
ONG/331/90/F EAU VIVE	Rehabilitation and upgrading of village wells and a sanitary health programme in four sections of Barouelli district.	752.840	375.480 50%

MALI (2)

- 172 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/354/90/F ASSOCIATION LANGUEDOCIENNE D'AIDE AU DEVELOPPEMENT	Combating the erosion affecting the low-lying areas by the River Niger in Kabalabougou.	37.466	18.733 50%
ONG/355/90/F ASSOCIATION LANGUEDOCIENNE D'AIDE AU DEVELOPPEMENT	Drilling a borehole, installing a solar pump and building a water tower in Lassa, Bamako.	51.459	25.729 50%
ONG/359/90/F ASSOCIATION LANGUEDOCIENNE D'AIDE AU DEVELOPPEMENT	Building a bridge and repairing a road in Lassa, Bamako.	46.151	23.075 50%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Setting up a small herbal medicine processing and storage unit, Siby.	10.498	7.351 70%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Drilling and building a village well and building carts in Djiguibambo.	10.477	7.858 75%
	Support for the Comité de Salut Public Diafarabe (CSPD) for its integrated village development project.	16.883	12.662 75%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for the activities of the Association Malienne pour le Développement (AMADE), Bamako.	15.876	11.907 75%

MALI (3)

- 173 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/32/90/F EAU VIVE	Support for the programme to train and equip the youth movement for the development of Touba.	14.559	10.920 75%
ONG/BG/34/90/F VSF	Consolidating the integration of crop growing and livestock farming by supporting the use of animal traction in irrigated village pilots and by developing poultry farming, Timbuktu area.	21.179	14.556 69%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Setting up a rice dehusking unit in Gao.	10.661	2.564 24%
ONG/BG/36/90/F COMITE POUR LERE	Support for Léré primary school by building: - two classrooms; and - one hall.	22.526	15.000 67%
ONG/BG/37/90/F SANTE SUD	Support for a community health centre in Bankoni. Support for setting up country doctors in five districts by providing equipment, documentation and a small loan. Building and equipping a maternity unit in Massantola.	15.017 23.227 3.972 5.766	10.000 17.420 2.952 4.325 67% 75% 74% 75%

MALI (4)

- 174 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL ACORD	<p>Support for the activities of SOS Sahel Mali through the purchase of office equipment, Bamako.</p> <p>Building a warehouse, Tominian.</p> <p>Support for agricultural production through water engineering works for agriculture :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - in the villages of Kamachewe, Eguédech and Chéwi; - in the villages of Adjata and Hamgounhdji. <p>Help to make rice farming more secure by purchasing a motorized pump and seed, Abacoira.</p> <p>Building a well for women's groups in Abacoira.</p>	<p>2.167</p> <p>6.726</p> <p>25.464</p> <p>26.731</p> <p>9.562</p> <p>9.066</p> <p>20.079</p> <p>20.986</p> <p>13.381</p> <p>7.531</p> <p>3.060.002</p>	<p>1.625 75%</p> <p>5.045 75%</p> <p>14.770 58%</p> <p>14.969 56%</p> <p>5.737 60%</p> <p>4.533 50%</p> <p>15.059 75%</p> <p>10.620 51%</p> <p>10.036 75%</p> <p>3.750 50%</p> <p>1.567.853</p>
ONG/BG/74/90/B CONIDE	Provinding the Bamako Centre Medico-psycho Educatif (CMPE) with basic equipment through the AMAL DEME association.		
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Setting up (via URCAK) an engineering workshop to service the irrigated areas in the Kayes region.		
ONG/BG/84/90/B FCD	Support for agricultural activities by building a small dam, Samalofira.		
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Purchase of equipment to combat an infestation of crickets in the Bandiagara area.		

MOROCCO

- 175 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/197/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up a health and training mother and infant centre in Settat.	871.913	368.719 42%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Purchase of equipment for a tuberculosis treatment centre, Ben-Karrich, Tetuan.	12.360	9.270 75%
		884.273	377.989

MAURITANIA

- 176 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/18/90/UK OXFAM	Support for integrated development in 8 villages in the Affole area.	811.620	405.810 50%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Purchase of equipment for a nutrition centre, Bouilly.	5.679	3.188 62%
ONG/BG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Technical support for a forestry programme, Magra Lahjar.	1.452	1.089 75%
		818.751	410.087

MEXICO

- 177 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/8/90/E IEPALA	Setting up a livestock unit at the Centro Rural Integrador de Salud y Educación (CRISE), Huimanguillo, Tabasco state.	237.115	118.546 50%
ONG/12/90/F AICF	Support for an agriculture and sanitation programme in the Mixteca Alta region, Oaxaca state.	209.180	98.224 47%
ONG/60/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES AES-CCC	Support for rural leadership projects and integrated development for small peasant farmers in the Morelos and Guerrero areas.	239.819	119.909 50%
ONG/169/90/IT MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the training of technicians in agriculture, crafts and technology in five municipalities in Puebla state	741.093	347.786 47%
ONG/174/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Improving accommodation and health centres in rural areas of Veracruz state.	1.204.239	320.411 27%
ONG/221/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting up vegetable gardens and a family hygiene programme in Yucatán region.	189.458	86.111 45%
ONG/275/90/IT ICU	Setting up a vocational training school in Jarales.	785.301	382.101 49%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of a vehicle for the Colectivo de Producción association, La Esperanza Morizán, municipality of Tumbala, Chiapas state.	11.251	5.128 46%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Setting up a cooperative for the purchase of essential commodities, Ixmiquilpan.	50.183	14.578 29%

MEXICO (2)

- 178 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	<p>Setting up a food cooperative in Avelanal I.</p> <p>Sinking a well in Ibarra, Ococingo region.</p> <p>Support for a spring-tapping project in Santa Lucia, Ococingo region.</p> <p>Support for independent crafts groups associated with Obra Kolping Regional, Juárez.</p>	<p>5.893</p> <p>885</p> <p>5.122</p> <p>31.147</p>	<p>3.028 51%</p> <p>530 60%</p> <p>2.877 56%</p> <p>15.000 48%</p>
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Support for the activities of the Grupo de Educación Popular con Mujeres (GEM), Coyoacán.	12.250	6.125 50%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of teaching aids for training carried out by the SIPRO among grassroots communities in Mexico.	8.232	6.174 75%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	<p>Purchase of equipment and video hardware for a community training centre in Morelia, Michoacán state.</p> <p>Purchase of equipment and teaching aids for a community training centre in Zimatlán de Alvaréz, Oaxaca state.</p>	<p>9.754</p> <p>8.132</p>	<p>7.315 75%</p> <p>6.099 75%</p>
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Support for projects to organize and train Guatemalan refugees in Mexico.	34.407	15.000 44%

MEXICO (3)

- 179 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for a health programme in the shanty town of Tamascalcingo.	15.898 3.799.359	8.594 54% 1.563.536

MOZAMBIQUE

- 180 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/80/90/F CRIAA	Support for small local enterprises (soap works, salt works, mills, forges) in seven districts of Cabo Delgado province.	417.892	140.934 34%
ONG/118/90/F CRIAA	Support for the development of artisanal fishery in the Ibo and Pemba districts of Cabo Delgado province.	751.408	150.281 20%
ONG/204/90/F CCFD	Setting up a training centre for teachers of adults in Matola, Maputo province.	356.928	122.561 34%
ONG/270/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the activities of provincial agricultural training centres in Matama, Niassa province and Metuge, Cabo Delgado province.	516.874	256.545 50%
ONG/BG/3/90/NL NOVIB	Support for a programme to encourage communities to build their own primary schools in Xai Xai.	20.484	14.020 68%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Support channelled through the Christian Council of Mozambique (CCM) to train women in fabrics manufacturing, Maputo	6.493	4.531 70%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support channelled through the National Institute for the Development of Small-scale Industry (IDIL) for a rural training programme in Maputo and Gaza.	14.955	43%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of equipment to set up a mechanized agricultural production unit in Boane district, Maputo province.	17.692	13.250 75%
	Support for a teacher-training seminar on the use of science laboratories, Maputo.	18.555	13.795 74%

MOZAMBIQUE (2)

- 181 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Support for the development of horticulture by purchasing manual pumps, Tete province.	5.290	3.660 69%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISV	Building and equipping a slaughterhouse, Matola.	11.629	5.268 45%
	Purchase of manual pumps for a programme to supply 12 villages in the Gaza area with drinking water.	17.181	9.903 58%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Purchase of equipment for a fisheries programme for displaced persons, Ilha de Mozambique, Nampula province.	7.109	5.300 75%
ONG/BG/33/90/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of the Association of Mozambican Disabled (ADEMO), Maputo.	42.897	10.299 24%
ONG/BG/48/90/D WFD	Support for an agricultural training centre in Degue, Tete province.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/49/90/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Support for the launching of the Progresso organization, Maputo.	14.612	10.959 75%
ONG/BG/53/90/UK ACTION AID	Purchase of two vehicle for Action Aid Mozambique, Quelimane, Zambeze province.	21.369	15.000 70%
	Setting up a maritime engineering facility in Pebane, Zambeze province.	21.340	15.000 70%

MOZAMBIQUE (3)

- 182 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	<p>Supplying medicines and basic medical equipment for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Vilanculos hospital, Inhambane region; - the Tsangano and Zobue health centres, Tete province. 	21.463	15.000 70%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	<p>Support for an experimental training and awareness-raising project for the urban population in the areas of soil conservation, water distribution and waste water evacuation, Nampula.</p> <p>Purchase of a vehicle for the Núcleo de Hidráulica Agrícola (NHA), Nampula.</p>	20.849 16.847 20.226	15.000 72% 75%
ONG/BG/98/90/P CIDAC	<p>Support for a youth training centre in Boroma, Tete province</p> <p>Purchase of equipment for an analysis and response centre for the education of disturbed young people, Tete province.</p> <p>Supplying with electricity an agricultural training centre for young people, Tete.</p> <p>Supplying books and teaching aids for 14 sanitary training centres in various parts of the country.</p> <p>Setting up a documentation centre at the Direcção Provincial de Educação, Tete.</p>	14.471 12.283 10.975 18.961 16.156 2.454.762	10.853 9.212 8.212 14.159 12.086 933.418

NAMIBIA

- 183 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/55/90/D ZFE	Setting up a vocational training unit in Bunya.	185.400	92.700 50%
ONG/157/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for Council of Churches in Namibia (CCN) programmes.	279.287	139.643 50%
ONG/BG/6/90/DK WUS	Support for a seminar on the problems of unemployment, Windhoek.	3.057	1.197 39%
ONG/BG/28/90/F CRIAA	Support for the communications activities of the National Union of Namibian Workers, Windhoek.	11.976	8.706 73%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Setting up a manufacturing and services facility in Katutura, Windhoek.	15.031	11.273 75%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Setting up a support centre for small, economically productive schemes in the agricultural and urban sectors, Keetmanshoop.	10.666	7.999 75%
	Support for the activities of the Likwama Farmers Association, in particular the Caprivi regional producers' group.	19.904	14.928 75%
	Purchase of equipment for Berseba school.	6.627	3.313 50%
	Support for the production of adult literacy aids, Windhoek.	9.667	7.250 75%
		541.615	287.009

NEPAL

- 184 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/319/90/UK WATERAID	Support for a sanitation and drinking-water supply programme in several areas.	1.002.159	350.756 35%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CFCF	Support for the struggle against tuberculosis in isolated villages in the Kali Valley, Gandaki.	10.105	7.578 75%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a workshop to analyse the situation of girls and women, Katmandu.	16.302	12.226 75%
		1.028.566	370.560

NICARAGUA

- 185 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/72/90/C VEREIN MONIMBO-D/ CEMUYO-B/ NCOS-B	Support for a drinking-water supply programme, Masaya.	1.702.527	851.263 50%
ONG/83/90/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	Building accommodation for the members of a coffee cooperative, Matagalpa area.	120.271	60.135 50%
ONG/132/90/D VEREIN ZUR FORDER- UNG DER STADTEPART- NERSCHAFT KREUZBERG SAN RAFAEL DEL SUR	Support for a water supply programme and a preventive health-care project in the municipality of San Rafael del Sur.	434.224	214.698 49%
ONG/140/90/B TERRE-TIERS MONDE INFORMATION	Setting up a workshop to manufacture metal parts, notably for bicycles, Managua.	555.028	277.513 50%
ONG/144/90/D DGB BILDUNGSWERK	Support for a vocational training project for young people in Tipitapa.	400.281	178.142 45%
ONG/183/90/D WERKHOF DARMSTADT	Support for a unit recycling waste paper into cardboard, Granada.	1.086.800	270.000 25%
ONG/195/90/IT COSPE	Providing a revolving fund to support production units for Salvadorian refugees, Esteli.	56.665	26.090 46%

NICARAGUA (2)

- 186 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/269/90/E ACPAC	Support for a farm-machinery maintenance and repairs programme, Ingenio San Antonio, Chinandega department.	321.700	142.606 44%
ONG/295/90/IT GVC	Setting up a health centre on Corn Island.	462.000	228.000 49%
ONG/299/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Extending a family planning and preventive health-care programme in the Matagalpa, Leon and Masaya regions.	409.642	204.926 50%
ONG/358/90/B FCD	Developing goat farming and food crop production, San José de Cusmapa.	83.662	41.831 50%
ONG/BG/6/90/DK WUS	Setting up a car workshop and training young Salvadorian refugees as car mechanics, Jardín, Managua.	2.641	1.980 75%
	Support for three national centres to train women leaders in the Workers' Union.	5.130	3.848 75%
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	Agricultural support (building stores, drinking fountains, purchase of seed and mechanical pumps) for the Community of Santa Rosa del Peñón, León department.	11.535	7.120 62%
	Support for rural development in Santa Rosa del Peñón, León department.	10.357	7.120 69%
	Support for a self-teaching project for farmers carried out by the National Union of Farmers (UNAG), Santa Rosa del Peñón region.	8.073	2.118 26%

NICARAGUA (3)

- 187 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/18/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchase of equipment for the Centro de Investigación sobre la Comunicación, Managua.	17.714	13.232 75%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the information activities of Multimedia, Managua.	9.322	6.992 75%
	Support channelled through the Asociación de Mujeres Latin-Americanas (AMLAE) for the distribution of improved ovens in the León region.	2.667	1.962 74%
	Support for adult training activities of the Centro de Educación y Comunicación Popular (Cantera), Sandino.	9.187	6.890 75%
	Improving the infrastructure of the San Miguelito reception centre, region III.	8.659	4.343 50%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for craft activities in San Juan de Oriente.	10.581	7.054 67%
ONG/BG/25/90/IT MOLISV	Support for the production activities of the community of Colama (supporting livestock activities and providing revolving fund), Tipitapa.	9.150	5.996 66%
	Support channelled through the Instituto Nicaraguanese de Investigaciones Económicas y Sociales (INIES) for the publishing and marketing of a monthly socio-economic review, Managua.	15.923	11.703 73%

NICARAGUA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Support for the activities of the Instituto de Acción Social Juan XXIII, in particular for the promotion of agricultural production, Managua.	29.607	10.801 36%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Improving agricultural output by purchasing a threshing machine, Tasba Raya area.	16.467	12.350 75%
	Purchase of equipment for seamstress workshops in two villages in the Tasba Raya area.	12.938	9.704 75%
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Support for teh activities of the disabled children's association by building a centre, Managua.	69.390	13.413 19%
ONG/BG/42/90/D LAZ	Support for a health programme by providing medicines for health units in Managua and León.	4.160	2.080 50%
ONG/BG/49/90/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Suport for the activities of the Esteli community by purchasing equipment.	11.697	8.772 75%
	Setting up a kindergarten in Esteli.	22.196	13.289 60%
	Setting up a school in the community of La Florida, Esteli area.	4.834	3.584 74%
	Installing a boundary fence round a health centre in El Rosario, Esteli area.	3.262	2.019 62%

NICARAGUA (5)

- 189 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/50/90/D EIRENE	Providing the village of San Nicolás de Oriente in the Esteli area with electricity. Purchasing a motorbike and a bicycle for the activities of the Esteli community.	8.772	5.562 63%
ONG/BG/51/90/D IMO	Support for a drinking-water supply programme, El Rosario, Esteli area. Purchase of office equipment for the Esteli community.	2.052 3.112 3.902	1.539 75% 2.334 75% 2.927 75%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOLES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of the Servicio Paz y Justicia (SERPAJ), Managua. Support for integrated development in the areas of Boaco and Rama through the purchase of seed and hives, support for crafts and building latrines. Setting up two health centres and purchasing medical equipment for four health centres in the west of the country. Support for the activities of the Centro Nicaraguense de Derechos Humanos (CENIDH), Managua. Support for the activities of the Centro Itxhem in Managua by purchasing: -office equipment,	9.063 23.261 13.816 14.261 4.967	4.429 49% 13.366 57% 9.361 68% 7.273 51% 2.484 50%

NICARAGUA (6)

- 190 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/67/90/UK WUS	<p>- medical equipment.</p> <p>Support for the World University Service - Nicaragua association for its activities in the field of training literacy teachers, Nueva Segovia province.</p> <p>Support for an environmental conservation training programme through the SI-A-PAZ association.</p> <p>Support for the planting of 1 400 hectares of maize, Nueva Guinea, region V.</p>	<p>6.410</p> <p>7.607</p> <p>3.511</p> <p>29.997</p>	<p>3.205 50%</p> <p>5.705 75%</p> <p>2.633 75%</p> <p>14.998 50%</p>
ONG/BG/76/90/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	<p>Support for the development of cattle farming in the region of San Dionisio.</p> <p>Support for a health programme (refurbishing health centres and staff training) in the Jinotega region.</p>	<p>10.977</p> <p>12.501</p>	<p>8.233 75%</p> <p>9.376 75%</p>
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	<p>Setting up an engineering training workshop for young Salvadorian refugees, Managua.</p> <p>Extending a health centre, Managua.</p>	<p>28.057</p> <p>20.000</p>	<p>14.123 50%</p> <p>14.998 75%</p> <p>12.667 75%</p>
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	Support for the activities of the Sistemas Industriales association, Managua.	16.888	75%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM			
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS			

NICARAGUA (7)

- 191 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/84/90/B FCD	Support for the activities of the J.C. Martinez Obando La Esperanza cooperative, region V.	8.703	6.320 73%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Support for the integrated development of the Molses Picado, Uluce cooperative, Matagalpa region.	18.784	11.322 60%

NIGER

- 192 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/45/90/D EIRENE	Educational assistance and support for reforms in mathematics teaching in primary education.	414.460	207.232 50%
ONG/146/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Support for a reforestation programme, West Mirriah region, Zinder department.	1.083.619	498.465 46%
ONG/228/90/UK CARE	Support for an education/training programme for 18 000 children on the problem of environmental protection in three districts of the Maradi department.	562.452	227.670 40%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of the Mayahi Union de Soutien Régional de la Coopérative (USRCC), Maradi department.	10.000	7.183 72%
ONG/BG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Support for an agro-forestry programme by purchasing a vehicle, Zinder.	12.198	9.149 75%
ONG/BG/84/90/B FOD	Support for a literacy programme in six villages in Mirria district.	7.406	5.555 75%
	Building and equipping a well in Kongone, Zinder department.	13.399	10.049 75%
	Support for the activities of SOS Sahel International, Niamey.	9.467	7.101 75%
	Support for market-gardening and livestock-farming activities in Moa canton, Zinder department.	22.254	15.000 67%
		2.135.255	987.404

NIGERIA

- 193 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	ECU CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/328/90/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Supplying the village of Emayi with drinking water.	56.582	28.291 50%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Purchasing a vehicle for the building programme carried out by the Lutheran Church of Christian Nigeria (LCCN), Jos.	20.838	15.000 72%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Improving agriculture, poultry farming and fish farming by purchasing various items of equipment, Kprikpiri, Abakaliki region.	2.787	2.004 72%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support channelled through the Louis Sisters for a training programme for peasant farming community leaders by improving premises and purchasing a vehicle, Kontagora region, Niger state.	21.812	14.832 68%
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Support for an accommodation programme by building five demonstration houses, Enugu.	29.641	14.821 50%
ONG/BG/55/90/UK CFC	Support for the union activities of: - the Nigeria Labour Congress, Lagos; - the women's section of the Nigeria Labour Congress, Lagos.	10.937	6.770 62%
ONG/BG/65/90/VSO	Laying on a gas supply for the kitchens of the United Faith Tabernacle College (UFTC), Jarawan Kogi, Jos.	8.874	6.499 73%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Purchase of radio-telephone equipment for the Iroto rural development centre.	5.356	4.017 75%
		173.270	98.647

PAKISTAN

- 194 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/30/90/D DESWOS ICOI	Support for an integrated project (construction of accommodation, social measures and support for production), Rawalpindi.	147.355	73.654 50%
ONG/BG/2/90/NL VSF	Support for a rural development programme carried out by the Ratanabad Social and Agricultural Extension Centre by purchasing a vehicle, Mirpurkhas, Tharparkar district.	25.011	6.577 26%
ONG/BG/34/90/F SEOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for training workshops by building a studio theatre in Ajoka, Lahore.	5.446	2.723 50%
ONG/BG/35/90/F CTUC	Technical support for the Aga Khan Rural Support Programme (AKRSP) for its work in developing livestock farming, particularly as regards the health constraints, North region.	9.473	5.721 60%
ONG/BG/55/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of small-scale sports equipment for the youth of Lahore.	6.799	4.810 71%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Extending the Bethania health centre, Sialkot.	39.092	14.578 37%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK	Support for the union activities of the Pakistan Institute for Labour Education & Research (PILER), Karachi.	11.805	8.801 75%
	Purchase of a vehicle for a health and training programme for health workers, Mirpurkhas area.	12.264	6.132 50%
	Purchase of a vehicle for the activities of the Family Planning Association of Pakistan (FPAP) in the Peshawar region.	20.195	14.745 73%

PAKISTAN (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	<p>Support for the Pakistan Voluntary Health & Nutrition Association (PVHNA), Karachi :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - training community development workers; - evaluating this training. <p>Support for the activities of the Family Planning Association of Pakistan (FDAP), Lahore:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - training youth leaders; - training youth leaders for community participation. <p>Support for the Church of Pakistan Association for its work in training technicians, Hyderabad.</p>	<p>19.540</p> <p>6.355</p> <p>12.907</p> <p>15.503</p> <p>13.806</p> <p>345.551</p>	<p>11.781 60%</p> <p>3.814 60%</p> <p>8.393 65%</p> <p>9.303 60%</p> <p>6.903 50%</p> <p>177.935</p>
ONG/BG/63/90/UK TEAR FUND			

PANAMA

- 196 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/9/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for supplying solar electricity to the Afro-American communities and peasant farmers of Colón.	714.781	301.745 42%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Support through the ASCOVIJO cooperative for the marketing of essential foodstuffs in the deprived districts of Panama City.	18.001	13.501 75%
		732.782	315.246

PARAGUAY

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/220/90/IRL GORTA	Providing a revolving fund for the purchase of agricultural inputs and tools and for improving livestock farming in the Mbaracayú area, Alto Paraná department.	107.760	53.880 50%
ONG/238/90/L PRO NIÑOS POBRES	Developing an urban area and providing sanitary and medical assistance, Capiata.	71.002	32.178 45%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBRAO	Purchase of equipment for a vocational training centre in Chaco.	9.511	5.389 57%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Purchase of equipment for a fishing cooperative, San Ramón, Mbaracayú region, Paraná state.	2.787	2.004 72%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for a youth and teacher-training programme, Itapúa.	35.540	13.119 37%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Renovating five health and family-planning centres managed by the Centro Paraguayo de Estudios de Población (CEPEP).	7.690	3.845 50%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for Guarani groups carried out by the Centro de Estudios Paraguayos Antonio Guasch (CEPAG), Asunción.	14.664	10.998 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for a training and monitoring programme for children at work, Asunción.	10.782	8.086 75%
	Extending the El Chaco health centre.	29.457	15.000 51%
		289.193	144.499

PERU

- 198 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/52/90/F SOLIDARITE	Support for a preventive health programme by the Proyecto de Apoyo comunitario (PAC), Espinar province.	250.960	109.972 44%
ONG/109/90/L ASTM SUR	Support channelled through CEPRODEP for community organization and self-management in deprived districts of Lima.	52.874	17.500 33%
ONG/171/90/E	Setting up a community workshop for building materials and building accommodation in Arequipa, Miraflores district.	254.744	121.961 48%
FUNTO DI FRATERNITA	Setting up a waste-water disposal system and water and electricity supply systems in the shantytowns of Villa La Era, Lima.	106.439	53.220 50%
ONG/261/90/D ORT	Support for an integrated community development programme in the 120 shantytowns of San Martin de Porres, Lima.	962.555	481.278 50%
ONG/273/90/IT TERRA NUDA	Support for a health project for the Indian people of Alto Amazonas province.	197.228	98.070 50%
ONG/350/90/NL NOVIB	Support channelled through CIDIAG for the integrated development of the north-eastern part of Ancash department.	2.133.529	481.794 23%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEREMO	Supplying a grain mill, El Yeso, Chachapoyas province.	8.545	5.534 65%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Purchasing audio-visual equipment for the TV Cultura association, Lima.	7.084	5.300 75%

PERU (2)

- 199 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICU	Purchase of audio-visual equipment for training peasant farmers through the Instituto de Apoyo Agrario, Lima. Support for a basic health project for mothers and children, Pueblo Nuevo, Lambayeque department.	11.846	8.821 74%
	Purchase of data-processing equipment for a vocational training centre, Lima.	17.519	8.225 47%
ONG/BG/22/90/IT MAL	Support channelled through the Centro de Investigación y Promoción Amazonica (CIPA) for its training activities, Lima.	29.775	14.433 48%
ONG/BG/24/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for an agriculture and ecology programme by the local organizations ORACH, OSHDEM, FECONDADIC and JUMBAU CHAPI SHIWAG.	9.724	7.293 75%
	Support for a veterinary health care campaign in Chucuito province.	26.181	13.131 50%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CRCP	Setting up community kitchens in the San Martín de Porres region, Lima.	8.926	4.463 50%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWH	Support for biological farming activities of INCAP in Chota province.	29.273	15.000 51%
ONG/BG/47/90/D ORT	Support for the activities of the Programas No Escolarizados de Educación Inicial (PRONOEI) association in: - San Juan de Lurigancho; - Lima.	20.943	15.000 72%
		12.459	9.344 75%
		10.619	7.964 75%

PERU (3)

- 200 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/49/90/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Support for the training of community representatives in Lima's deprived districts.	8.858	6.643 75%
ONG/BG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for the Federación Única de Pueblos Jovenes (FPJ) for the construction of community canteens, Chimbote.	1.921	1.441 75%
ONG/BG/53/90/UK ACTION AID HELPAGE	Support for an irrigation programme in the Lucanas region, Ayacucha department. Purchase of equipment for: - the Hermanitas de los Ancianos Desamparados association, Cajamarca; - the Hogar Clínico San Vicente de Paul association, Lima.	21.347	15.000 70%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for the work of the Asociación para el Desarrollo Integral del Niño (AYNI) in promoting children's rights, Lima.	5.099	3.824 75%
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	Support for the health activities of the Centro de Servicios Agropecuarios (CESA), Cusco.	8.432	6.324 75%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NOOS	Support for a goitre research and treatment project, Huancabamba province, Piura department.	10.546	7.909 75%
	Support for the Talleres de Fotografía Social (TAFOS), for setting up social photography archives in Lima and Cusco.	16.088	7.525 47%

PERU (4)

- 201 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	<p>Support channelled through the Iniciativa Comunal de Los Andes (INCA) to provide training and guidance for consumers in the poorer districts and rural communities of Cusco.</p> <p>Support channelled through CEDEP AVILU for its educational work among peasant communities in the Cusco area.</p>	12.150	6.075 50%
ONG/BG/83/90/B POS	<p>Support channelled through the INCA for a programme for community participation in urban and regional development, Cusco.</p> <p>Support channelled through the Instituto de Desarrollo Urbano (CENCA) for training women's organizations in the El Agustino district.</p>	10.545	5.273 50%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	<p>Support for the activities of the Centro de Ingeniería para el Desarrollo Laboral (CIPDEL) :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - support for its administrative and financial departments, Lima; - extending its activities in the Amazon area of Puerto Maldonado. 	18.556	13.917 75%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CIPLE	<p>Support channelled through the Asociación ARARIWA para la Promoción Técnico-Cultural Andina to help train and educate women in agricultural production techniques, Cusco.</p> <p>Support for craft fabric production in the shantytowns of Huacho.</p>	5.713	2.839 50%

PERU (5)

- 202 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Setting up a health centre and pharmacy in El Callao, Lima.	13.277	9.957 75%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Purchase of a vehicle for a children's health programme, Chaclacayo, Lima.	16.480	9.864 60%
ONG/BG/94/90/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Purchase of equipment for a sanitary and health education programme in the Delicias de la Villa area.	8.388	6.291 75%
		4.370.061	1.625.274

PHILIPPINES

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/70/90/D ORT	Support for a community development and mother and child project in seven communities in the La Union province.	996.780	498.390 50%
ONG/95/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for local seed production and distribution and for the introduction of appropriate technology for rice growing in the Luzon, Mindanao and Visayas regions.	776.710	382.317 49%
ONG/139/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a health unit and a kindergarten in Bacoor, Cavite province.	48.938	24.469 50%
ONG/150/90/IT ASSOCIAZIONE SOS MISSIONARIO	Support for an integrated socio-economic development programme by the Catanduanes Community Socio-Economic Development Association (CCSEDA) in 20 villages in Catanduanes province, Luzon island.	579.690	289.405 50%
ONG/184/90/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Integrated development (health, income-generating activities, educational activities) in three neighbourhoods of Pateros, Manila region, and four neighbourhoods of Angeles City, Luzon island.	503.659	244.748 49%
ONG/185/90/F ENFANTS & DEVELOPPEMENT	Integrated development of four neighbourhoods of Navotas (health, income-generating activities and educational activities), Manila region.	1.010.940	498.235 49%
ONG/191/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support channelled through Bunso for an integrated health care system for mothers and children in the urban communities of the Manila region and Luzon island.	306.912	128.746 42%

PHILIPPINES (2)

- 204 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/240/90/D DWH	Integrated rural development under the aegis of the International Institute of Rural Reconstruction (IIRR), notably setting up a loans fund for the purchase of farming inputs, Cavite province.	473.000	239.500 50%
ONG/264/90/UK VSO	Support for lead NGOs helping small-scale farmers and fish farmers throughout the country.	650.276	325.138 50%
ONG/287/90/D KOMITTEE ÄRZTE FÜR DIE Dritte WELT	Support for a health programme (vaccination, preventive health-care) on Mindanao Island.	992.000	466.000 47%
ONG/335/90/C UNEFA-E/APDR (Associação Portuguesa Para o Desenvolvimento Rural)-P	Setting up an agricultural training centre in Lipa.	309.250	154.625 50%
ONG/356/90/NL CEBEMO	Support for a vocational education programme carried out by the Visayan Institute for Research and Trade Union Education (VIRTUE) in the Visayan islands.	284.333	142.166 50%
ONG/BG/2/90/NL ICCD	Support for the activities of the Negros Ecumenical Endeavour for Development (NEEDS), Rocolad.	28.420	13.698 48%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAD	Purchase of a vehicle for the association of self-employed chauffeurs, Ganadoor, Metro Manila.	9.658	7.244 75%

PHILIPPINES (3)

- 205 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/10/90/L ASTM	Support for the activities of the Philippine Action for Relief and Rehabilitation (PHARR), Negros province.	16.601	3.689 22%
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	Purchase of equipment for an accommodation improvement programme, Tawiran, Calapan.	9.419	3.330 35%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for community agricultural development in Diteki, San Luis region.	17.003	12.708 75%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of the Ecumenical Bishops Forum (EBF), Quezon City.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/20/90/IT ICU	Purchase of equipment for a sanitary assistance programme in the Malbolo district.	31.270	14.095 45%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Providing a crèche in Catanduanes with a water supply.	20.332	10.166 50%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CFD	Support for the activities of: - the Kapisanan NG MGA Manggawa Sa Media NG Philippines association (KAMMPI), Quezon City. - the National Consultative Assembly for Fisherfolk Empowerment (NCAFE), Quezon City.	10.713	3.857 36%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SEOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for a tribal education and organization programme, Cordillera region, Luzon island.	24.600	13.886 56%
		9.735	6.559 67%

PHILIPPINES (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWH	Support for a seminar organized by the International Institute of Rural Reconstruction (IIRR) on the theme of South-South trade, Manila.	7.715	5.786 75%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Support for the introduction of livestock farming in the Naujan region. Setting up a small textiles production unit run by Kabankalan women, Negros island. Purchase of tricycles, Davao City.	26.538 11.112 20.495	15.000 57% 8.334 75% 12.042 59%
ONG/BG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of equipment for a health centre primarily intended for women, Manila.	14.311	10.733 75%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Purchase of equipment for a sanitation and nutrition programme linked with a programme to combat natural disasters, Manila.	2.903	2.177 75%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for the Integrated Services Programme (ISP) for its mother and child health-care programme, Mindanao island.	20.138	13.841 69%
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Purchase of a vehicle for a centre for the elderly in Molo, Iloilo City. Support for setting up a revolving fund and a structure for a cooperative in Carigara, Leyte province.	10.301 21.322	7.726 75% 11.292 53%

PHILIPPINES (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL COMTIDE	Purchase of a vehicle for transporting disabled students, Quezon City.	9.555	5.541 58%
ONG/BG/74/90/B	Support for an accommodation improvement programme in Bo-Magsaysay, Tondo region.	15.661	7.831 50%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	Setting up a bakery and organizing the Soliman cooperative's production and marketing departments, Leyte province.	20.079	10.039 50%
	Support for the Central Visayas People's Office for Sustainable Development, particularly for its integrated rural development programme in Cebu.	30.000	15.000 50%
	Support for a rehabilitation programme for internal refugees, Cadiz region.	27.225	13.589 50%
	Support for a conference for NGOs coordinated by the Philippine Peasant Institute (PPI) and working with the NCOS, Tagaytay.	13.339	4.762 36%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OXFAM	Support for the activities of SEARICE as part of a programme to protect and develop rice genes for farmers and institutions in Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia.	8.236	6.177 75%
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Support for the activities of the Centre for Relief and Rehabilitation of Samar (CRROS), Calbayog.	12.673	9.505 75%

PHILIPPINES (6)

- 208 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for setting up the Women Mat Weavers' Cooperative Project on San Miguel and Cagraray islands, Albany province.	12.281	9.211 75%
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Purchase of equipment for the Centre for Industrial Technology & Enterprise, Cebu City.	22.179	10.017 45%
ONG/BG/96/90/E UNEFA	Support for the activities of the Pampamiliyang Paaralang Agricultura Inc. (PPAI) organization, Metro Manila.	20.000	15.000 75%
		7.456.302	3.691.574

RWANDA

- 209 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/159/90/IT FONDAZIONE TOVINI	Setting up a physiotherapy training centre in Gashora, Kigali prefecture.	801.042	336.694 42%
ONG/180/90/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Building and equipping a youth centre in Rwanagana, Kibungo prefecture.	490.189	243.787 50%
ONG/229/90/B NOOS	Drinking water supply system installed by COFORWA in 11 communities.	1.163.330	495.113 43%
ONG/230/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for the promotion of small-scale livestock farming by the Comité Diocésain de Développement de Kabgayi (CDDK) in 17 communities in Gitarama prefecture.	103.545	51.772 50%
ONG/275/90/IT MEDICUS MUNDI	Extending and restructuring the Nganza orphanage, Butare prefecture.	323.565	161.782 50%
ONG/BG/14/90/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Repairing the water supply system in Musha, Gikoro community, Kigali prefecture.	27.034	14.300 53%
	Purchase of equipment for a youth training centre, Gatenga.	16.835	12.212 73%
	Extending Rwimi shinya school, Rukara community, Kibungo prefecture.	21.642	7.488 35%
	Extending the Nyanza orphanage.	15.579	5.655 36%
	Repairing a building for Musha school, Gikoro community.	31.815	10.603 33%

RWANDA (2)

- 210 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/73/90/B BEGEDEERLIJK DELEN	Support for a centre for the advancement of young women, Ngoma, Butare.	11.598	8.699 75%
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	Setting up a shoe production unit in Kanama, Gisenyi prefecture.	16.791	9.391 56%
ONG/BG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Support for the relaunching of agricultural production by peasant farming families from the two groups belonging to Twibumbe Bahinzi, Nyakabanda and Kivu communities.	14.499	7.392 51%
	Support for training local NGO executives in methods of planning operations by objective, Cyangugu.	14.204	9.549 67%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	Purchase of equipment for the Nyanyumba tannery, Gisenyi prefecture.	28.992	14.496 50%
ONG/BG/83/90/B POS	Support for the activities of the Intergroupement Tuzamuke Tweze (ITT), notably for the relaunching of the solidarity fund, Kabaya.	9.721	7.290 75%
	Setting up a training centre for rural community motivators in Kabaya.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/84/90/B FCD	Support for the activities of the Centre de Services aux Coopératives (CSC), Gitarama.	12.781	9.467 74%
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOC FAM	Support for the KORA (Craftsmen's Association) newspaper, Kigali.	12.482	9.362 75%

KWANDA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/90/B SCS - PG	Support for the activities of the Conseil de Concertation des Organisations d'Appui aux Initiatives de Base (CCOAIB), Kigali, the members of which are: ARDI, ASR, CFRC, IWACU, DUHAMIC, KORA, ARAMET, ADENYA and ADEHAMUJ.	20.173	15.000 74%
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHEUS VOLONTAAT	Support channelled through ACORD and in conjunction with the Centre National du SIDA for an AIDS prevention programme throughout the country.	3.530	2.647 75%
ONG/BG/94/90/E MEDICUS MINDI	Refurbishing two primary school classrooms and purchasing furniture, Gaseke, Ruhengeri. Extending the Centre de Promotion Agricole (CPA) workshop, Kisaro, Buyoga, Byumba prefecture. Refurbishing a health centre in Rukozzo, Byumba area.	3.690 14.794 27.938	1.837 50% 11.042 75% 7.910 28%
	Support for the Neneba hospital, Ruhengeri area, by: - extending its premises; - purchasing equipment to improve the agricultural output of its nutritional rehabilitation unit; - reopening its dental unit.	5.691 1.735 8.972	4.268 75% 1.301 75% 6.729 75%
		3.222.167	1.480.786

RWANDA / ZAIRE

- 212 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/RG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Support for the NGOs ADERBU (Cyangugu), AJEMAC (Rubengera), COTIDER (Butembo) and COOCENKI (Goma).	15.301	9.532 62%

SOUTH KOREA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/141/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up a multi-sector training centre, Sang Sam Li.	240.578	120.289 50%

SÃO TOME AND PRÍNCIPE

- 214 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/114/90/P AMI	Support for the sanitation projects undertaken by the Porto Real hospital, Príncipe island.	884.500	444.000 50%
ONG/181/90/IT CESTAS	Refurbishing a vocational training centre for young people from rural areas, Trindade, Me Zochi district.	593.325	290.625 49%
		1.477.825	734.625

SENEGAL

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/16/90/F GRAD	See Western Africa table.	675.753	337.621 50%
ONG/187/90/F VETERINAIRES SANS FRONTIERES	Support for the development of livestock farming in Kolda department, Haute Casamance.	405.885	92.278 23%
ONG/189/90/F GRDR	Support for the integrated development of five inter-village associations in the Tambacounda area, eastern Senegal.	243.568	121.784 50%
ONG/231/90/NL NOVIB	Support channelled through Maisons Familiales Rurales (MFR) for the promotion of self-sufficiency and the consolidation of basic groups and associations in the Saint Louis and Louga areas.	973.265	483.604 50%
ONG/262/90/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Support channelled through GADEC for the construction of mini-dams and for an agricultural water-engineering scheme, Tambacounda and Bakel regions.	115.160	56.800 49%
ONG/330/90/F EAU VIVE	Support for the construction of wells for four Entente de Barkedji groups, Ferlo area.	260.178	128.986 50%
ONG/334/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for a well-sinking and surface improvement programme in the Kaolack area.	56.353	15.000 27%
ONG/BG/2/90/NL ICCO	Support for an exchange programme arranged for peasant farmers by the Union pour la Solidarité & l'Entraide (USE) through the purchase of vehicles in the Fleuve and Kaolack areas.	27.787	15.000 54%
Ong/BG/3/90/NL NOVIB	Support for the development of livestock farming and income-generating activities, plus the purchase of a thresher, Mekhé.		

SENEGAL (2)

- 216 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for the Association Sénégalaise de Promotion de l'Agriculture Biologique (ASPAB) for its work in training peasant farmers in the St Louis, Louga, Siné-Saloum, Thiès and Diourbel areas.	28.522	15.000 53%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Purchase of equipment for a rural training programme (to encourage young people to stay on the land) run by Maisons Familiales Rurales (MFR), Thiès area.	26.163	14.913 57%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CRCP	Support for the activities of the GIE (Groupement d'Intérêts Economiques) Union of the Ententes des Groupements Associés du Sénégal, Koumpentoum.	19.255	14.442 75%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for the activities of the Ziguinchor GIE Federation.	11.247	8.435 75%
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for the Ndioum refugee camp women's group for its market-gardening activities.	4.934	3.701 75%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Sinking wells, providing loans for animal traction farming, support and follow-up for the creation of new vegetable gardens, Salema region.	19.739	13.848 70%
	Motivating rural communities and sinking wells in the Kedougou area.	18.322	12.827 70%
	Setting up a dehusking unit in Sebou, Bakel department.	9.105	5.507 60%
	Setting up a health centre in Dombondir, Diouloulou area.	24.105	3.913 16%

SENEGAL (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID FCD	Support for Terre des Hommes - Sénégal (TDHS) for setting up tailoring workshops in Dakar. Purchase of a vehicle in support of the audio-visual activities of ENDA, Dakar.	22.857	15.000 66%
ONG/BG/84/90/B SOS FAIM	Supporting a fishing group from the village of Hann, purchasing equipment and providing a revolving fund for sea fishing and for marketing the catch.	13.983	10.485 75%
	Institutional support and staff training for the Fédération des Associations de Développement Communautaire du Balantacounda (FADECBA), Boukaour.	17.630	13.222 75%
	Protecting land from salt encroachment and promoting water management through FADECBA in the Kounayan valley, Balantacounda area.	11.837	8.878 75%
	Support in the form of a bank guarantee for the Union des GIE des Ententes des Groupements Associés of 16 areas to market groundnuts.	17.919	13.439 75%
	Setting up agricultural units for groups belonging to the Association de Jeunesse Agricoles et Culturelle (AJAC) and the Comité de Lutte pour la Fin de la Faim (COLUFIRA), Faoune area, Casamance.	14.700	11.025 75%
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHUS VOLONTARIAAT		17.184	12.888 75%
		3.035.451	1.428.596

SIERRA LEONE

- 218 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/207/90/IRL GORTA	Support channelled through CARITAS for agricultural development in the Makieni region (seed bank, animal traction and nurseries).	35.407	17.703 50%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Support for the income-generating activities undertaken by the Lumpa Women Development Association, Lumpa.	4.206	3.154 75%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme in the Bumpe area.	21.290	14.903 70%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of equipment for a social centre for the elderly, Kissy, Freetown.	17.594	13.196 75%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a training and awareness campaign targeting Members of Parliament on the subject of population and development, Freetown.	11.481	7.461 65%
	Support for the activities of the Planned Parenthood Association of Sierra Leone (PPASL), Freetown, in particular: - for its training activities; - through the purchase of medical and video equipment.	11.197	8.383 75%
	Support for the PPASL's family-planning centre, Freetown: - by repairing the premises; - by purchasing medical equipment.	16.110	12.083 75%
		20.082	12.572 63%
		12.204	9.157 75%

SIERRA LEONE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Support for the Marie Stopes Society by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - purchasing a vehicle for its activities in the Kerema and Port Loko areas; - purchasing a vehicle to transport staff and equipment in the Freetown area; - supporting its health and management training programme. <p>Support for a vocational training programme for young women, Bo.</p>	20.227 14.450 13.005 4.638 201.891	10.114 50% 7.225 50% 6.502 50% 2.488 54%
ONG/BG/69/90/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL			124.941

SOLOMON ISLANDS

- 220 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Building 40 houses and buying fishing equipment, Samaria and Malaita island.	19.474	9.735 50%
	Building 50 houses and buying sawmill equipment, Samaria and Malaita island.	10.246	5.123 50%
		29.720	14.858

SOUTHERN AFRICA

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/EG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the setting up of oral history archives.	10.045	7.526 75%
ONG/EG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of the Kagiso Trust.	6.360	4.770 75%
ONG/EG/52/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Setting up minor infrastructure for the Mafefe Asbestos Health Workers Committee.	14.641	10.981 75%
		31.046	23.277

SRI LANKA

- 222 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/97/90/D CEYLON DIREKTHILFE DWI	Support for the development of the village of Wellikotuwawatte (improving accommodation, water supply, training, health, social activities).	238.540	118.955 50%
ONG/216/90/D DWI	Support for a rural development programme in the Mattara district.	218.000	109.000 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CERBEO	Extending the Valvuthayam social and vocational training centre, Mannar region.	15.260	10.323 68%
ONG/BG/3/90/NL NOVIB	Setting up a community centre in Mahawatte, Colombo, through the Mahawatte United Savings Organization.	6.494	3.033 47%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Support for the activities of the Satyodaya Centre for Social Research and Encounter, Kandy.	145.617	6.340 4%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Purchase of equipment for the agricultural training centre St Anthony's Farm, Pulliyamulla, Pallama.	15.619	11.685 75%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Extending a vocational training centre and buying equipment and tools, Wattala.	18.243	13.648 75%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Setting up a vocational training centre in Hendala, Wattala.	17.942	13.544 75%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Setting up a young girls' school in Hasilpur, Multan.	12.670	9.479 75%
ONG/BG/4/90/DK CARITAS	Setting up a vocational and management training centre in Kapuwatte - Ja Ela.	7.577	5.668 75%

SRI LANKA (2)

- 223 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/90/D DESWOS	Repairing and refurbishing 35 houses, Pannipitya, Colombo.	15.297	7.648 50%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for Satyodaya for its community development activities in Kandy.	29.254	15.000 51%
ONG/BG/55/90/UK CTUC	Support for the union activities of the Ceylon Workers Congress, Colombo.	7.319	5.416 74%
ONG/BG/58/90/UK ITDG	Support for the manufacture and distribution of oil stoves via IDEAS, Kandy.	48.358	1.974 4%
		796.190	331.713

ST LUCIA

- 224 -

PROJECT REFERENCE No	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUITION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of a vehicle for Marian Home, Castries.	10.540	7.905 75%

SUDAN

- 225 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/147/90/UK SOS SAHEL	Support for a reforestation programme through village community development in the Shendi area, Nile province.	959.293	479.647 50%
ONG/265/90/UK CAPOD	Support for a health programme (training, tuberculosis screening, vaccination) run by Sudanaid in the shantytowns of Port Sudan and Suakin.	903.935	450.000 50%
ONG/345/90/UK ACCORD	Support for a mobile pastoral programme (community development, improving livestock production, veterinary controls, rural water systems) in the Halaib district.	612.958	110.328 18%
ONG/BG/9/90/IRL CONCERN	Support for a health programme run partly on behalf of displaced persons in Babanousa, Kordofan Sud area.	14.727	11.045 75%
	Building and installing latrines in the Shagarab Est II refugee camp, El Girba, Kassale province.	14.776	11.082 75%
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Installing a water pump for an irrigation programme in Atbara.	17.180	7.150 42%
ONG/BG/67/90/UK WUS	Support for a training and education centre for Sudanese women and Ethiopian refugee women, Cedaref.	20.479	15.359 75%
ONG/BG/68/90/UK SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of data-processing equipment to manage a forestry programme in El Ain, Kordofan.	2.904	2.178 75%
		2.546.252	1.086.789

SWAZILAND

- 226 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/88/90/UK SKILLSHARE AFRICA	Integrated rural development in 45 communities throughout the country.	784.326	388.804 50%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWH	Support for a fruit and vegetable-growing programme run by the Swaziland Farmer Development Foundation (SFDF) for groups located in the south of the country.	21.884	4.697 21%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of a vehicle for the Occupational Health Services association, Malmers.	7.369	3.685 50%
		813.579	397.186

TANZANIA

- 227 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/27/90/D KINDERMISSIONSWECK	Setting up a training and assistance centre for mothers from nomadic families in the process of settling, Puma, Mbulu area.	110.600	55.100 50%
ONG/129/90/UK RUFIFI LEPROSY TRUST	Support for the activities of the Kindwiti leprosy hospital, Rufiji district.	191.816	95.908 50%
ONG/155/90/NL CERAO	Setting up a mini hydroelectric power station at the Rubja hospital, Muleba district.	1.177.268	300.000 25%
ONG/170/90/IT MOVIMENTO COOPERA- ZIONE E SVILUPPO	Support for village development in Luwumbu valley, including laying a track, building a nursery school and a unit for processing agricultural products.	108.178	54.089 50%
ONG/206/90/IRL CONCERN	Vegetable and fruit-growing and reforestation programme, ImaLinji division, Iringa district.	98.888	31.983 32%
ONG/211/90/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for braille training for the blind and for partially sighted children.	488.774	244.387 50%
ONG/247/90/IT MSP	Purchase of grain mills for 40 villages in the Iringa district.	623.376	300.000 48%
ONG/286/90/D GESELLSCHAFT FÜR MEDIZIN UND FORS- CHUNG IN AFRIKA	Extending a programme to combat AIDS throughout the country.	689.000	344.500 50%

TANZANIA (2)

- 228 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/318/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for an ophthalmology programme (training/education) on the islands of Pemba and Unguja.	1.002.257	500.000 50%
ONG/341/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for the extension of a livestock-farming programme in the districts of Minduli, Kiteto and Ngorongoro, Arusha area.	77.486	38.743 50%
ONG/336/90/F CIDADE	Support channelled through Twikinde Malimbichi Mgeta for the development of fruit and vegetable growing in Tchenzema canton, Morogoro district.	387.613	167.137 43%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Purchase of equipment for: - Ndolage hospital, Kamachuma; - Njakahanga hospital, Karagwe.	6.998 3.602	5.249 7.5% 2.702 7.5%
	Purchase of tools for a vehicle maintenance workshop run by the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Tanzania (ELCT), Karagwe.	6.567	4.925 7.5%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Setting up a grain mill in the village of Orbesh, Babati district.	9.057	6.504 72%
	Installing a water supply system for a pig production unit in Kilema, Kilimanjaro region.	2.787	2.004 72%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Setting up a grain mill in Mveda, Arusha area.	13.437	10.078 75%

TANZANIA (3)

- 229 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO CONCERN	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/9/90/IRL CONCERN	<p>Repairing a dike in Nyang'oro, Iringa district.</p> <p>Support for the irrigation of market gardens in five villages in the Iringa district.</p> <p>Support for a health-care training programme in the Imani and Malangali areas.</p> <p>Extending and re-equipping health centres in Maduma and Igula, Malangali division.</p> <p>Setting up a storage facility in Ikondo, Iringa area.</p>	<p>2.524</p> <p>6.930</p> <p>2.560</p> <p>10.835</p> <p>17.176</p>	<p>1.744 69%</p> <p>4.147 60%</p> <p>1.920 75%</p> <p>8.126 85%</p> <p>12.736 74%</p>
ONG/BG/18/90/IT CEPA	<p>Support for a grain-processing cooperative, including the purchase of equipment, Usokami.</p> <p>Support for agricultural production and setting up a pig-farming unit, Msongola.</p>	<p>16.943</p> <p>8.974</p>	<p>11.406 67%</p> <p>6.000 67%</p>
ONG/BG/28/90/F CRIAA	<p>Support for the activities of the Tanzanian-Mozambican Friendship Association (TAMORA), particularly for its emergency aid work in the wake of flooding in the Mtwara and Lindi areas.</p>	43.687	14.562 33%
ONG/BG/54/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Purchase of grain mills for five villages in the Tanga and Zanzibar area.	39.406	14.194 36%

TANZANIA (4)

- 230 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of grain mills and veterinary products for the rural communities of Ludewa, Njombe and Maketé.	50.848	15.000 29%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Supplying grain mills for several villages in the Hadzabe and Maasai districts.	17.439	8.719 50%
ONG/BG/63/90/UK TEAR FUND	Purchase of a vehicle for Population Health Services (PHS), Dar-es-Salaam.	8.669	4.334 50%
ONG/BG/64/90/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Support for a rural development centre and extending an agricultural programme in Chamuhwi, Mpwapwa area.	13.036	6.518 50%
ONG/BG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Purchase of equipment for the paediatrics unit of Mvumi hospital, Tanganyka area.	13.600	3.300 24%
ONG/BG/88/90/B ACT	Support channelled through the Mwanza Rural Housing Project (MRHP) for the dissemination of local building techniques and materials to improve the rural living environment, Mwanza.	17.556	13.167 75%
	Setting up an agricultural warehouse and a maintenance workshop for agricultural machinery, Lolikisale, Monduli district.	9.600	7.186 75%
	Setting up a stock of veterinary products for the Monduli district livestock service.	4.704	3.360 71%
		5.282.191	2.299.728

TOCHAD

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/13/90/F AFDI	<p>Rural development in the western Logone department:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - support for the storage and marketing of grain; - support for the relaunching of animal traction farming by means of medium-term loans; - setting up an agricultural machinery maintenance workshop. 	565.000	255.300 45%
ONG/BG/15/90/IT ACRA	<p>Purchase of an electric generator for Goundi hospital, Moyen Chari prefecture.</p> <p>Refurbishing and extending the Boussou cultural centre, Chari-Baguirmi prefecture.</p>	20.467	14.740 72%
	<p>Purchase of a generating unit for the Goundi health centre, Moyen Chari prefecture.</p> <p>Setting up a chicken farm run by young people, N'Djamena.</p>	17.212	10.132 59%
		6.967	4.479 64%
		20.649	14.015 68%
		13.327	9.995 75%
		26.959	15.000 56%
		12.480	9.360 75%

TCHAD (2)

- 232 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/90/F SEDOURS CATHOLIQUE	Rural community development in the Doba and Benoye sectors.	26.142	14.578 56%
ONG/BG/47/90/D ORT	Support for the activities of the Kida Boulim village group, Molori.	17.366	12.642 73%
ONG/BG/50/90/D EIRENE	Providing a revolving fund for the purchase of food products, Mobaroua, Lere district.	8.904	4.352 49%
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF	Support for a study on the setting up of a bilharziasis screening programme in the Fianga area, Mayo Kebbi prefecture.	12.666	9.499 75%
	Surgical help for the war wounded, Abéché, Ouaddai prefecture.	15.851	11.888 75%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Building accommodation for students of the Silambi agricultural training centre, Moyen Chari prefecture.	37.914	15.000 40%
		801.904	400.980

THAILAND

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/10/90/B LES ENFANTS D'AILLEURS	Support for a programme for underprivileged children (malnutrition prevention, education, preventing the abandonment of children, setting up income-generating activities) in six Bangkok shantytowns.	499.304	225.891 45%
ONG/234/90/D DWHI	Support for agricultural development in 15 villages in the Khao Kor district, Petchabun province.	669.005	334.500 50%
ONG/346/90/NL CERMO	Support for a programme run by Good Shepherd Services for women from the shantytowns of Bangkok and from rural areas.	245.430	122.715 50%
ONG/283/90/D DWHI	Support for a programme to improve agricultural production and to protect the forest ecosystem in 25 villages in Uban Ratchathani province.	664.000	332.000 50%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CERMO	Support channelled through the Catholic Church of Lampang for increasing agricultural production by extending and upgrading the water supply system in a Karen village, Huai Mong, Lampang region.	7.119	5.339 75%
	Extending the Coordinating Group for Religion in Society (CGRS) technical centre, Nakorn Rachasima.	13.386	3.191 24%

THAILAND (2)

- 234 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO CONCERN	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/9/90/IRL Prachinburi:	Building and installing latrines in Khmer refugee camps, - in Nong Samet; - in Nong Samet; - in Nong Chan; - in Bang Sangae; - in Dongrek; - in Sanro; - at Site 8.	17.677 17.677 18.950 17.677 17.677 17.677 17.677 17.677	13.258 75% 13.258 75% 11.715 62% 13.258 75% 13.258 75% 13.258 75% 13.258 75%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the activities of the YAD PHON association, Trang province.	19.981	14.946 75%
ONG/BG/29/90/F CPCCF	Support for small market-gardeners' groups in the Mae klong basin.	23.110	15.000 65%
ONG/BG/37/90/F SANTE SID	Aid to Cambodian refugees at Site II (supplying clothes and technical and other equipment).	9.807	5.099 52%

THAILAND (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Support for the Catholic Office for Emergency Relief and Refugees (COERR) for its work in helping elderly refugees, Bangkok. Support for a training programme for organizations working for the elderly, Bangkok.	18.454 11.043 2.305.651	6.648 36% 8.282 75% 1.164.874

TOGO

- 236 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/81/90/B CIFOD	Support for a crafts development centre, Kara.	760.155	360.681 47%
ONG/BG/27/90/F OCFD	Support for the Village Renaissance association for its work in providing sanitation assistance for detainees, Sokode.	20.058	7.715 38%
ONG/BG/34/90/F VSF	Training auxiliaries for poultry farming in the Kara area.	10.709	6.623 62%
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Support for a nutrition programme for women and children in the Mango area: - project no 1; - project no 2.	9.397 13.067	7.047 7.5% 9.800 7.5%
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	Support for expanding the activities of the Centre de Développement Artisanal (CDA), Kara.	14.207	7.103 50%
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG	Setting up a grain management cooperative (storage, sales, etc.) in Biankouri, Tone prefecture.	10.709	5.332 50%
ONG/BG/92/90/E INTERMON	Support for INADES for its training and management work with peasant farmer groups.	24.130	15.000 62%
		862.432	419.301

TUNISIA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/PG/33/90/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for training Association Tunisienne d'Aide aux Sourds (ATAS) specialized teachers in voluntary motor control, and supplying updated material and equipment for the motor impaired, Bardo.	58.346	15.000 26%

UGANDA

- 238 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/68/90/UK UGANDA SOCIETY FOR DISABLED CHILDREN	Renovating a centre for the rehabilitation of disabled children in Ocooko, Arua district.	390.491	195.246 50%
ONG/104/90/UK APT DESIGN & DEVELOPMENT	Financial, technical and training support for small businesses belonging to the Uganda Small-Scale Industries Association (USSIA).	242.365	84.830 35%
ONG/259/90/IT AVSI	Refurbishing the Acholi District Farm Institute (ADFI), Kitgum.	696.560	278.701 40%
ONG/301/90/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for a pilot education and training initiative run by the Friends of Children Association for the young people of Kampala's shantytowns.	248.960	118.105 47%
ONG/320/90/D KINDERMISSIONSMERK	Setting up a centre for abandoned children in Mpigi district.	260.760	130.380 50%
ONG/EG/1/90/NL CEBRAO	" Purchase of equipment for a vocational training programme in the Kasese district.	10.978	5.169 47%
ONG/EG/8/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme in the Usuk region.	25.342	14.952 59%
ONG/EG/53/90/UK ACTION AID	Purchase of a vehicle for a training programme run by the AIDS Support Organization (TASO), Kampala area.	25.635	15.000 59%

UGANDA (2)

- 239 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/55/90/UK CTUC	Support for the union activities of the National Organization of Trade Unions, Kampala.	7.893	5.416 69%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of a vehicle, bicycles and medical equipment for a health programme in the Kiwoko area, Luwero district.	35.538	15.000 42%
	Purchase of bicycles and motor-cycles for a mobile anti-AIDS campaign run by Kitovu hospital, Masaka district.	18.084	9.042 50%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Purchase of a vehicle for Population and Health Services (PHS), Kampala.	8.669	4.334 50%
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	Providing a rehabilitation centre for the disabled with a water supply, Kampala.	14.992	11.244 75%
		1.986.267	887.419

URUGUAY

- 240 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/4/90/B COMIDE	Setting up a school canteen at an education centre in Montevideo.	128.842	64.421 50%
ONG/288/90/G OKT	Integrated community development for five deprived districts in Montevideo (community centres, health, nutrition, production, pre-school education).	705.180	352.590 50%
ONG/309/90/UK RICHARD FELLOWSHIP	Setting up a centre for disadvantaged teenagers, Montevideo.	420.944	204.351 49%
ONG/329/90/F SEOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Refurbishing and extending a community health centre in the Teja district of Montevideo.	250.935	90.594 36%
ONG/BG/16/90/IT CROCEVIA	Support for a joint Latin-American seminar to take stock of the current situation as regards alternative communication, Montevideo.	19.127	14.310 75%
	Purchase of equipment for a workshop on community development techniques, Montevideo.	17.729	13.250 75%
	Support for the activities of the Centro de Medios Audiovisuales (CEMA), Montevideo.	11.137	8.305 75%
ONG/BG/19/90/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of the Federación de Cooperativas de Producción del Uruguay (FCPU), Montevideo.	16.375	12.281 75%
ONG/BG/38/90/F SEOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting up an apiculture centre on a farm run by the Asociación de Mujeres Uruguayas Lourdes Pinto (AMULP), San José area.	9.715	5.300 55%

URUGUAY (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/40/90/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Building a centre for the poor families of Tacuarembo.	3.863	2.897 75%
ONG/BG/46/90/D SOZIAL UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Support for independent crafts groups associated with Obra Kolping Uruguay, Montevideo and Paso Carrasco.	19.590	6.101 31%
ONG/BG/80/90/B NOOS	Strengthening cooperative organizations through the Centro Cooperativista Uruguay (CCU) in several areas.	30.400	14.273 47%
ONG/BG/91/90/E CIPIE	Setting up an apiculture centre providing apiculture management training in Los Cerillos and Pache Nuevo, Canelones department.	19.220	8.964 47%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Refurbishing and equipping a social advancement and agricultural and crafts training centre in Batlle-Ordóñez and Nico Pérez.	16.290	9.574 59%
ONG/BG/96/90/E UNERA	Support channelled through the Asociación Uruguaya Escuelas Familiares Agrarias (AUEFA) for the Grupos de Campesinos con Asistencia Técnica Planificada (ATP), Canelones.	26.744	15.000 56%
	Support for the activities of the Asociación Uruguaya Escuelas Familiares Agrarias (AUEFA), Montevideo.	20.000	15.000 75%
		1.716.091	837.211

VENEZUELA

- 242 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/103/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the activities of the La Alianza cooperative in setting up a food production unit and store in Palo Verde, Lara state.	254.056	115.978 46%
ONG/145/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a youth training programme for the Indian communities of Cuchine, Bolívar state.	338.819	169.410 50%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Support for the activities of a community farm run by Guapíbo Indians, La Reforma, Ayacucho region.	6.903	5.178 75%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNIDAS	Building a baker's oven and buying various items of equipment, San Lorenzo, Montes district.	7.453	5.590 75%
		607.231	296.156

VIETNAM

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/43/90/UK OXFAM	Support for agricultural production by improving the irrigation system, Nhan Huu, Hai Hung province.	43.048	21.524 50%
ONG/44/90/UK OXFAM	Support for agricultural production by rebuilding a dike, Ky Hai and Ky Ha communities, Nghe Tinh province.	91.967	45.984 50%
ONG/84/90/F ASSOCIATION D'AMITIE FRANCO- VIETNAMIENNE	Support for nationwide project to combat cataract-induced blindness.	353.047	132.040 37%
ONG/100/90/UK OXFAM	Support to increase agricultural production by completing work on an irrigation system in Dien Truong, Pho Khanh community, Quang Ngai province.	58.518	29.259 50%
ONG/101/90/UK OXFAM	Increasing agricultural production by installing an irrigation system in the My Hoa community, Binh Dinh province.	38.995	19.497 50%
ONG/106/90/NL ICCO	Purchase of science equipment for schools throughout the country.	89.884	44.240 49%
ONG/107/90/NL ICCO	Support for the setting up of a production cooperative run by women in Quang Nam, Da Nang province.	85.653	39.038 46%
ONG/290/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of farming inputs to improve fertility in three villages in the Ky Anh district, Nghe Tinh province.	54.719	27.360 50%

VIETNAM (2)

- 244 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/337/90/F L'APPEL ICCO	Support for a maternity assistance programme (training, equipment, refurbishing a number of premises), Hanoi and Ho Chi Minh.	367.801	149.797 41%
ONG/BG/2/90/NL TROCAIRE	Refurbishing a number of buildings for Bach Tlai hospital, Hanoi.	55.920	10.071 18%
ONG/BG/8/90/IRL	Support for an income-generating programme for women by setting up pig-farming units in the districts of Hoc Mon and Thu Duc and in the shantytowns of Ho Chi Minh City.	22.976	14.934 65%
ONG/BG/31/90/F CIMADE	Support for a sanitation education programme and purchase of equipment for a hospital in Thach Hung district, Dong Thap province.	22.283	14.930 67%
ONG/BG/53/90/UK ACTION AID	Support channelled through the Centre of Human Resources for Health (CHRH) for the publication of health-care manuals, Ho Chi Minh City.	29.087	14.834 51%
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of equipment for a programme for drying agricultural produce, Chu Se district.	4.797	3.598 75%
	Setting up a pumping station for an irrigation programme in Hop Thinh, Ha Son Binh province.	82.418	15.000 18%
	Supplying Luong Son in Ha Son Binh province with drinking water.	30.835	15.000 49%
	Support for increasing agricultural production: - by installing an irrigation system in the Binh Phuoc and Binh Tri communities, Quang Ngai province;	25.918	12.959 50%

VIETNAM (3)

- 245 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - by building a dike in the Gat Hung community, Binh Dinh province. <p>Purchase of equipment, medicine and mopeds for malaria prevention and monitoring programme, Ky Anh district, Nghe Tinh province.</p>	20.094	10.047 50%
	<p>Support for the training of young doctors in health care and nutrition by buying a vehicle and equipment, Hanoi.</p>	20.848	10.424 50%
	<p>Support for an irrigation programme by building a reservoir in Kim Son, Kyanh district.</p>	22.226	15.000 67%
ONG/BG/82/90/B OKFAM		19.111	14.333 75%
		1.540.145	659.869

YEMEN

- 246 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/225/90/UK CIIR	Support for a mother and child health-care programme, Kussimah and Jebel Raymah areas.	302.075	107.614 36%

ZAIRE

- 247 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/203/90/F CEIK	Supplying the Kamanyola area, Kivu region, with drinking water.	1.169.696	113.090 10%
ONG/219/90/NL CEBEMO	Support for a training programme run by the CDI's Service de Développement Rural (SDR), Bwamanda.	691.048	345.524 50%
ONG/248/90/UK INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN RELIEF	Support for a health-care programme in the Manono area.	1.837.813	462.510 25%
ONG/267/90/B NOOS	Support channelled through ADIKIVU for six peasant farmer groups in the Ikoma region, particularly in the fields of agriculture, livestock farming, developing drinking water sources and crafts training.	341.869	170.935 50%
ONG/352/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the activities of Solidarité Paysanne, Kivu region.	2.353.115	289.046 12%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEBEMO	Purchase of a motor pump to extend the Tshilenge water-supply network, Mburi-Mayi region.	25.327	9.873 39%
	Opening up the village of Kilongoma by building a dike and a bridge, Kiwa-Kassenga region.	7.820	3.750 48%
	Providing a revolving fund through the Comité de Gestion des Coopératives for the purchase and marketing of agricultural produce, Likasi, Lubumbashi region.	32.870	15.000 46%

ZAIRE (2)

- 248 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/90/NL 1000	Improving sanitary conditions for the people of Lurhala by developing water sources and through an education programme, Kivu region.	10.058	5.029 50%
ONG/BG/12/90/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Setting up a vocational training centre for girls in Sia, Bagata area, Bandundu region.	16.802	12.652 75%
ONG/BG/17/90/IT COE	Buying a pump and building a drinking water reservoir in Bukanga-Lonzo, Bandundu region.	15.821	11.000 69%
	Building a multi-purpose centre to provide crafts training for young people and adults in Lukunga, Kinshasa.	15.688	11.000 70%
	Building a nursery school, Kinshasa.	11.682	8.000 60%
		16.943	11.790 70%
ONG/BG/18/90/IT CEFA	Support for the marketing of the produce of a livestock cooperative, Kutu.	16.976	11.900 70%
	Setting up an all-purpose centre in Makaw, Kasai region.	21.104	14.113 67%
		15.911	10.928 69%
ONG/BG/27/90/F CCFD	Promoting artisanal fishing and supporting the organization of production, marketing and service cooperatives, Uvira.	21.288	15.000 70%

ZAIRE (3)

- 249 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/90/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Rural community promotion programmes (advancement of women, sanitation training) in the Abunakombo sector, Equateur region.	19.856	13.848 70%
ONG/BG/47/90/D ORT	Support for training in road and track maintenance in the Shaba region.	4.479	3.359 75%
ONG/BG/63/90/UK TEAR FUND	<p>Support for the activities of the health, education and nutrition centres in:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - de Katuba, Lubumbashi; - de Matete, Kinshasa. 	4.874	3.655 75%
ONG/BG/73/90/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Building a community centre, supporting a nutrition programme and a programme for the conservation of water sources, Yoseki, Equateur region.	11.556	5.778 50%
	Setting up a small-livestock pilot project, Butembo.	10.873	8.154 75%
	Support for the Kizito Cité des Jeunes, Kasulo.	18.804	14.103 75%
	Relaunching a poultry farming unit at the Kissantu/Inkise centre, Madimba area.	10.186	7.640 75%
	Purchase of an oven for the Centre Olame biscuit-making unit, Bukami, Kivu region.	19.993	14.995 75%
	Purchase of equipment, inputs, a maize mill and bicycles for the development of agriculture in Kibumba, Shaba province.	18.927	14.195 75%

ZAIRE (4)

- 250 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST	
ONG/BG/74/90/B COMIDE	<p>Support for the installation of electricity at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Kole hospital, Kasai Oriental province; - Kabondo-Dianda hospital, Shaba province. <p>Installing solar-powered electricity for the Tumba school and health unit, Bas-Zaire province.</p> <p>Repairing a road in Matumba, Shaba province.</p> <p>Purchase of a maize and manioc mill for the Cilundu community, Kasai Oriental province.</p> <p>Support for the Association pour le Développement Agricole et Social (ADAS) for agricultural and social development in Bunkeya, Shaba province.</p> <p>Purchase of a vehicle for an integrated development programme in a Lubumbashi shantytown, Shaba province.</p> <p>Repairing a borehole and installing a pump and solar panels to supply Katumbi with water, Kasai Occidental province.</p>	10.290 15.059 15.609 15.059 3.818 7.278 20.079 10.391	5.145 7.529 7.804 7.529 1.909 5.459 10.039 5.195	50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 75% 50% 50%

ZAIRE (5)

- 251 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Purchase of medical equipment and material for the Mateko health centre, Bandundu region.	15.059	7.529 50%
	Building and equipping a health unit in Kisamba, Shaba province.	15.059	7.530 50%
	Supplying an oil press for the Sola community, Shaba province.	3.748	1.874 50%
	Support for an accommodation improvement programme in Popokabaka, Bandundu region.	15.059	7.530 50%
	Purchase of equipment for a literacy programme in Ruashi, Shaba province.	15.059	7.530 50%
	Installing pumps to supply drinking water to part of Lubumbashi, Shaba province.	7.529	3.765 50%
	Purchase of an electric pump for the Kamponde centre, Kasai Occidental province.	8.734	4.614 53%
	Support for the launching of the Action Intégrée pour le Développement de Ngandajika (AIDN) association.	18.936	14.202 75%
	Support for the activities of Uvaki, Bukavu, Kivu region.	30.161	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/75/90/B COOPIBO	Refurbishing Bolumba hospital and staff accommodation, Equateur region.	13.704	10.278 75%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FREPPES DES HOMMES			
ONG/BG/79/90/B MSF			

ZAIRE (6)

- 252 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/90/B NCOS	<p>Support for a meeting between 9 Zairean and 5 Rwandese NGOs, Bukavu.</p> <p>Setting up three micro poultry farms, in Maboya, Kabasha and Kalunguta.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the Conseil Régional des ONG de Développement (CRONGD) of southern Kivu, Bukavu.</p> <p>Support for the Association pour le Développement Communautaire (ADECOM), particularly for its training and urban community development programme in Kinshasa.</p> <p>Support for the FERCOP for its literacy follow-up programme in southern Kivu.</p>	<p>11.116</p> <p>9.595</p> <p>16.998</p> <p>19.788</p> <p>7.975</p> <p>20.384</p>	<p>4.138 37%</p> <p>4.664 49%</p> <p>7.341 43%</p> <p>8.942 45%</p> <p>2.482 31%</p> <p>15.000 74%</p>
ONG/BG/85/90/B SOS FAIM	<p>Support for the activities of ADI-Kivu by upgrading its agronomy unit, buying minor communications equipment and providing a basic technical library.</p> <p>Purchase of equipment for the artisanal manufacture of wooden domestic equipment, Kikwit.</p> <p>Purchase of equipment for a carpentry training centre in Masuika, Kasai Occidental province.</p> <p>Setting up a livestock-farming cooperative in Kongolo, Shaba province.</p>	<p>6.026</p> <p>5.399</p> <p>7.531</p>	<p>2.689 45%</p> <p>2.688 50%</p> <p>3.750 50%</p>
ONG/BG/86/90/B SOS - PG			

ZAIRE (7)

- 253 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/90/B WITHJIS VOLONTARIAAT	Support for the Matoji rural development centre, Bandundu region.	15.881	11.868 75%
ONG/BG/89/90/B CEURAC	Operational support for the Massis, Kirotshe and Rutshuru health areas, Kivu region. Purchase of a mill for the Lwiro women's group, Kivu region.	8.358 1.814	6.268 75% 1.360 75%
	Purchase of a generating unit for Lwiro hospital, Kivu region.	9.379	7.034 75%
	Roof repairs at the Lwiro health centre, Kivu region.	11.567	8.675 75%
	Purchase of a vehicle for a health programme in the Katana area, Kivu region.	15.549	11.663 75%
ONG/BG/90/90/B FUCID	Support for a programme for the promotion of traditional foodstuffs of Kwango-Kwili by buying a vehicle, Bandundu region.	20.444	15.000 73%
	Purchase of equipment for a pilot fishing-net distribution project, Bukavu.	19.504	14.628 75%
ONG/BG/93/90/E MANOS UNITAS	Purchase of equipment for Kabondo-Dianda hospital, Shaba province.	11.507	8.630 75%

ZAIRE (8)

- 254 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/95/90/E CODESPA	Support for the Kasangulu Club Virunga's work for the advancement of women, Bas-Zaire region.	19.104 7.237.271	9.831 51% 1.896.985

ZAMBIA

- 255 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/58/90/D DWH	Introduction of ecological farming techniques through the Lusume Service, Mazubuka district.	53.387	26.693 50%
ONG/BG/5/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Purchase of a tractor and parts and support for the training activities of the Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation (MEF), Kitwe.	26.233	15.000 57%
	Providing a revolving fund for the purchase of farming inputs for Mozambican refugees, Ukwimi.	26.836	15.000 56%
ONG/BG/7/90/IRL GORTA	Improving agricultural production (equipment, training in organic farming techniques, etc.) in Chikuni, Monze region.	2.787	2.004 72%
ONG/BG/21/90/IT MANI TESE	Sinking a well to supply Wallale with drinking water, Luanshya.	10.579	6.980 66%
ONG/BG/23/90/IT MSP	Purchase of an ambulance for the Solwezi medical and social centre.	20.332	10.166 50%
	Purchase of equipment for an agricultural training centre in Kazembe, Lufubu department.	21.308	15.166 71%
ONG/BG/41/90/D DWH	Purchase of four mills for agricultural production and training centres.	35.125	15.000 43%
ONG/BG/43/90/D ZFE	Purchase of a vehicle for an agricultural support programme for youth groups in the Mangu region.	15.537	11.653 75%

ZAMBIA (2)

- 256 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRIERES DES HOMMES	Support for the activities of the Kawama Development Committee (Kadeco), Mufulira.	9.048 221.172 124.448	6.786 75%

ZIMBABWE

- 257 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/205/90/B FOS	Supporting cooperatives through the Collective Self-Finance Scheme (CSFS) (revolving funds, bank guarantee).	715.071	357.535 50%
ONG/349/90/C NOVIB-NL/OFCAF-UK	Support for education/training and research/evaluation activities undertaken as part of a loans programme run by Zimbabwe Project.	1.251.684	525.722 42%
ONG/BG/1/90/NL CEREO	Purchase of a vehicle for the Shelter Trust organization, Harare.	13.260	4.662 35%
	Installing sanitary facilities at the Bulawayo social centre.	9.948	5.332 54%
	Setting up a storage centre in Gokwe through the Catholic Development Commission Hwange (CADEC).	10.735	5.198 48%
ONG/BG/3/90/NL NOVIB	Support for the activities of the Amakoshi Performing Arts Workshop (APAW), Bulawayo.	15.495	8.276 53%
ONG/BG/28/90/F CIIA	Support for the activities of the Association of Women's Clubs (AWC): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - purchase of equipment for the distribution of food to Mozambican refugees, Tongorara; - purchase of office equipment for its headquarters in Harare. 	14.121	10.591 75%
	Purchase of micro-processing equipment for Enda, Harare.	16.102	12.077 75%
	Purchase of equipment for the Heal the Wounds Campaign, Harare.	13.575	10.181 75%
	Purchase of equipment for the Heal the Wounds Campaign, Harare.	11.568	8.676 75%

ZIMBABWE (2)

- 258 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/41/90/D DHH	Purchase of equipment for a joinery cooperative in Harare.	20.799	15.000 72%
ONG/BG/48/90/D WFD	Setting up a metalwork unit in Mayo, Rusape district, Manicaland province.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/56/90/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the activities of the Training Aids Development Group (TADG), Harare.	4.568	3.513 75%
	Support for the activities of the Organization of Collective Cooperatives in Zimbabwe (OCCZIM), Harare.	9.300	5.051 54%
	Support for the activities of the Women's Action Group, Harare.	5.586	3.002 54%
ONG/BG/57/90/UK HELPAGE	Purchase of a vehicle for a health centre, Chitungwiza.	17.090	12.818 75%
	Support for the market-gardening activities of the Gweru centre for the elderly.	6.760	4.546 67%
	Purchase of equipment for a reception centre for the elderly in Bikita, Mutikizizi region.	3.405	2.553 75%
ONG/BG/58/90/UK ITDG	Setting up a tyre production unit, Harare.	8.989	6.350 71%
	Support for a project to secure food supplies through the purchase of a vehicle, Chivi district, Masvingo province.	24.179	13.510 56%

ZIMBABWE (3)

- 259 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/60/90/UK OXFAM	Purchase of a vehicle for a re-education programme for the disabled and the blind in Bulawayo district, Matabeleland.	17.358	8.679 50%
ONG/BG/61/90/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the Zimbabwe National Youth Council (ZNYC) for its work in training young leaders to manage development and population projects, Harare.	7.368	3.772 51%
ONG/BG/62/90/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Setting up a social centre to combat violence against women, Harare.</p> <p>Support for the Association of Women's Clubs (AWC), Harare:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - by purchasing a covered trailer to transport people; - by supporting its management training activities; - by publishing a family-planning manual for instructors. <p>Support for the Family of the Future Association, Chitungwiza:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - by purchasing office equipment and a moped; - for its staff health and management training; - for its work in increasing awareness among the beneficiaries of family planning. 	4.198 3.394 4.301 4.688	2.099 50% 1.697 50% 2.150 50% 2.343 50%

ZIMBABWE (4)

- 260 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	TITLE AND LOCATION OF PROJECT	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/90/UK VSO	Setting up a library in a secondary school in Magwanya, Mashonaland. Support for a community development project, Mashonaland.	25.373 32.213	5.313 21% 9.960 31%
ONG/BG/72/90/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDA- TION INTERNATIONAL	Setting up a library in a secondary school in Benhura, Kadoma, Mashonaland. Purchase of equipment for a rehabilitation centre for the disabled, Harare.	13.420 2.417	3.390 25% 1.813 75%
ONG/BG/77/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Purchase of a vehicle for the Organization for Collective Cooperatives in Zimbabwe (OCCZIM), Masvingo Province.	14.009	10.507 75%
ONG/BG/83/90/B FOS	Support for a workshop on the theme of objective-oriented intervention planning (OOIP) for basic organizations.	8.111	6.083 75%
		2.344.682	1.095.199

TABLE V

LIST OF PROJECTS TO RAISE PUBLIC AWARENESS
IN THE MEMBER STATES COFINANCED IN 1990

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/1/90/NL PAULO FREIRE STICHTING	Participatory action and research project for agricultural schools and organizations on the relationship between the production and marketing of food products in the EC, Central America and the Caribbean.	488 311	239 213 49%
ONG/ED/2/90/UK TVE	European data bank on audio-visual material on the theme of environment and development	150 450	75 225 50%
ONG/ED/3/90/B FCD	Making a number of documentaries on the life and work of Belgian volunteers in Niger, Mali and Burkina Faso and broadcasting them via the Belgian and European networks.	91 416	39 231 43%
ONG/ED/4/90/D MISEREOR	Decentralized national programme to raise public awareness of the interdependence of North and South, especially in the fields of trade, ecology, disarmament and youth policy.	231 400	115 700 50%
ONG/ED/5/90/UK SURVIVAL INTERNATIONAL	Public campaign on the effects of "discovery" on the indigenous peoples of the Americas and on their situation and culture today.	371 160	185 580 50%
ONG/ED/6/90/E SOLIDARIDAD INTERNACIONAL	Campaign to promote student solidarity with young people in the South.	181 152	79 512 44%
ONG/ED/7/90/UK IBT	Providing equipment and an information service in support of One World week in the European media.	166 601	77 686 47%
ONG/ED/7/90/UK ADENA/WWF	Campaign to raise awareness in schools of the social and environmental implications of current development models	161 772	80 886 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/9/90/B SOLIDARITE MONDALE	Raising women trade unionists' awareness of the problems of Third World women	78 928	38 772 49%
ONG/ED/11/90/P CIDAC	A series of initiatives designed to raise Portuguese public awareness of the need to link greater European unity with an attitude of increased openness and solidarity.	334 306	167 153 50%
ONG/ED/11/90/F RADIO ZINZINE	Producing and broadcasting magazine programmes on development problems.	80 617	30 570 38%
ONG/ED/13/90/F ORCHIDEES	Raising European public awareness of the concept of "Towns and development" using film and other teaching aids on urban development, flight from the land, twinning, cooperation, etc.	321 753	44 917 14%
ONG/ED/14/90/UK NADEC	Meeting of basic groups in all Member States of those involved in development education to draw up working strategies for Europe 1992 and the South, with the participation of local groups.	133 505	66 708 50%
ONG/ED/15/90/C DANISH REFUGEES COUNCIL-DK/ BRITISH REFUGEE COUNCIL-JK	Joint project of raise Danish and British public awareness of the problem of refugees and Europe's role in any possible solutions.	598 205	299 096 50%
ONG/ED/16/90/F COMITE POUR LERE	Creating tools (video films and games, slides, etc.) to give European children a better understanding of development by increasing their knowledge of African children's lives.	168 932	60 000 36%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/17/90/GR FORUM DE DELPHES	Series of seminars, conferences and publications to raise opinion-formers' awareness of the impact of European unification on the Third World.	428 372	214 186 50%
ONG/ED/18/90/UK IDAF	Festival and workshops designed to demonstrate the richness of culture in South Africa and its role in building a democratic society.	141 425	69 748 49%
ONG/ED/19/90/D CULTURE COOPERATION	Consolidating a network for exchanging views on culture and development education in six European Community countries (D-NL-B-F-DK-E)	264 700	132 350 50%
ONG/ED/20/90/E TERRE DES HOMMES	Support for a European network of NGOs and local authorities dedicated to promoting North-South cooperation.	485 910	240 000 49%
ONG/ED/21/90/D AKADEMIE KLAUSENHOF	Organizing sessions to alert rural public opinion in Germany, Belgium and Luxembourg to the consequences of agricultural and trade policy on the life of family farms in Europe and in developing countries.	144 187	72 093 50%
ONG/ED/22/90/D WFD	European project, with South African participation, to confront target groups with the daily reality of apartheid.	162 278	81 139 50%
ONG/ED/23/90/DK IBT	Raising awareness among trade unionists and their families of the problems of North-South interdependence, debt and sustainable development.	175 058	79 977 46%
ONG/ED/24/90/UK	Series of ten school television films on environmental and development problems and the relationship between the two.	575 655	80 000 14%

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/25/90/B EECOD	Raising European awareness of the influence of 1992 and of world trade in agricultural products on small-scale ACP producers.	130 250	53 000 41%
ONG/ED/26/90/B FOS	Project to consolidate the links between European and Third World organizations through direct contact, exchanges of information, setting up local North-South offices and various other means (exhibitions, social events, etc.).	167 689	81 769 49%
ONG/ED/28/90/IT AICOS	Cartoons from developing countries: communication and analysis project to contribute to education in the fields of development, peace and interdependence.	292 913	143 412 49%
ONG/ED/29/90/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE SUD-SUD (CISS)	Drugs: subsistence economies and the role of organized crime: awareness-raising project and research and exchange programme involving a number of target groups from North and South.	245 953	111 535 45%
ONG/ED/30/90/IT COMITATO INTERNAZIONALE PER LO SVILUPPO DEI POPOLI (CISP)	Colonialism in Africa and immigration in Europe - two stages in the history of the relationship between two continents: research, exchange and awareness-raising programme targeting the British and Italian school population.	148 483	70 380 47%
ONG/ED/31/90/UK WORLD DEVELOPMENT MOVEMENT	Campaign on the effects of European policies on the poorer countries' chances of achieving sustainable development.	263 632	131 816 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/32/90/NL HIVOS	Three series of weekly radio broadcasts on daily life in three countries of the South.	160 196	77 598 48%
ONG/ED/33/90/UK BUREAU FOR OVERSEAS MEDICAL SERVICE	Programme of seminars and activities involving teaching materials for the medical and para-medical profession on health problems and the different models of health care in the North and in the South.	65 590	32 795 50%
ONG/ED/34/90/B OXFAM MAGASINS DU MONDE	Increasing the awareness of children, teachers and training staff of the global nature of environment-related problems, stressing the positive achievements of people in the South in preserving their environment.	186 649	81 936 44%
ONG/ED/35/90/GR SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	Travelling exhibition of toys made by African children to be shown in the schools of ten Greek towns.	65 577	30 504 47%
ONG/ED/36/90/E INTERMON	Travelling exhibition on the realities of life in Latin America and on European-Latin American relations.	55 788	27 244 49%
ONG/ED/37/90/E CIDEAL	Projects to increase awareness of development problems among future diplomats and university students.	54 265	26 907 47%
ONG/ED/38/90/NL HEALTH ACTION INTERNATIONAL	Campaign to increase awareness of the problems caused by incorrect or irrational use of pharmaceutical products in developing countries.	512 266	238 325 47%
ONG/ED/39/90/P OIKOS	Education, promotion and lobbying programme on a number of development topics targeting various sections of the Portuguese public.	183 284	80 000 44%

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECUS	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECUS AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/40/90/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	A wide-ranging awareness campaign on the themes of apartheid, racism and relations between the EC and South Africa, aimed at parishes, associations, trade unions, training centres, schools and NGOs.	244 200	122 100 50%
ONG/ED/41/90/F CIEPAD	Implementation of a number of operations on various aspects of development for tourists at the "Villages Vacances Familles" in France.	127 580	66 621 52%
ONG/ED/42/90/IT CIES	Support for territorial initiative centres (CIT) for a national development education network dealing with multicultural problems.	319 762	159 881 50%
ONG/ED/43/90/B ACT	Information and awareness campaign aimed at organizations representing small business entrepreneurs and managers on the subject of the Lomé IV Convention and the opportunities for private enterprise to participate in EDF projects.	124 688	61 186 49%
ONG/ED/44/90/IT CIDIS	Training programme for trade unions from the Umbrian region on the themes of North-South relations and on Italian and European development cooperation policies.	192 761	76 377 40%
ONG/ED/45/90/DK DANCHURCHAID	Production and distribution of a video about cooperation in development as seen by the "beneficiaries" of a project in Bolivia.	83 657	37 605 45%
ONG/ED/46/90/IRL WORLD UNIVERSITY SERVICE	Organization by youth clubs and associations of debates and essays on development problems, making use of games that simulate the workings of EC institutions.	194 633	79 171 41%
ONG/ED/47/90/E UNEFA	Awareness campaigns on the problems of development aimed at the rural population in Spain.	160 000	80 000 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECUS	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECUS AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/48/90/F CIMADE	Publication of a two-monthly bulletin, in the context of a European campaign of information about drugs, to provide the different target groups with material for information and discussion.	310 091	141 392 46%
ONG/ED/50/90/IT COSPE	Towards a multi-ethnic society: an interregional programme of multicultural education in primary and lower secondary schools and also through the social and health network.	706 867	240 000 34%
ONG/ED/51/90/B CNCD	Implementation of a campaign aimed at farmers' and farmworkers' organizations, and various rural and consumers' associations on the common agricultural policy and the prospects for the development of peasant farming in the Third World.	135 160	67 580 50%
ONG/ED/52/90/B FRERES DES HOMMES	An awareness campaign at European level on the problems of the production and consumption of drugs in the Third World and in Europe.	293 600	146 800 50%
ONG/ED/53/90/B COTA	The production of cartoon films and of a North-South documentary for children and teenagers on the subject of drugs.	85 125	42 557 50%
ONG/ED/54/90/UK CHANGE	Publications on women in Argentina, Indonesia, Colombia and Sri Lanka.	38 884	19 442 50%
ONG/ED/55/90/L FRERES DES HOMMES	A pilot programme for school children to increase awareness of the Third World, based on exchanges of experiences and material between a secondary school in Wilts and a secondary school in Burkina Faso.	30 975	12 592 41%

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/56/90/IT ECOE	Adapting, translating and distributing in Portugal and Spain a series of six films on human rights and development made by film-makers in the South.	35 469	17 731 50%
ONG/ED/57/90/IT ASSOCIAZIONE STUDI AMERICA LATINA (ASAL)	Solidarity with production activities among the people in Latin America: making decision-makers aware of the validity of alternative models adopted by those involved in social and economic activities among the people.	162 000	79 900 49%
ONG/ED/58/90/UK DERRY DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION CENTRE	Promoting development education in the union movement in Northern Ireland.	249 641	124 820 50%
ONG/ED/59/90/E-M CIPIE	Multi-project programme.	49 984	24 989 50%
ONG/ED/60/90/UK-M CHRISTIAN AID	Multi-project programme.	86 567	40 000 46%
ONG/ED/61/90/NL WEMOS	Campaign to have the WHO code for breast milk substitutes applied in the EC, particularly when they are to be exported to and marketed in developing countries.	210 600	104 000 40%
ONG/ED/62/90/UK CIIR	Campaign to stimulate debate among decision-makers on EC policy on agrarian reform in the Philippines.	465 322	210 346 45%
ONG/ED/63/90/IT-M MLAL	Multi-project programme.	50 024	25 000 50%
ONG/ED/64/90/IT-M CRIC	Multi-project programme.	56 793	25 000 44%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/65/90/IT-M COSPE	Multi-project programme.	60 263	25 000 41%
ONG/ED/66/90/IT-M CIES	Multi-project programme.	80 000	40 000 50%
ONG/ED/67/90/E-M INTERMON	Multi-project programme.	52 0004	25 000 48%
ONG/ED/68/90/UK-M CWDE	Multi-project programme.	79 395	37 596 47%
ONG/ED/69/90/UK-M CIIR	Multi-project programme.	49 999	25 000 50%
ONG/ED/70/90/DK-M ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OF DENMARK	Multi-project programme.	50 000	25 000 50%
ONG/ED/71/90/B ZEBRA	Consolidating the activities of a European network to improve production, distribution and utilization of audio-visual products dealing with North-South topics.	160 000	80 000 50%
ONG/ED/72/90/IRL IRISH COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE & PEACE	Consolidating the activities of a network set up with the aim of promoting awareness of the role of women, their situation, aspirations and needs in the context of the development process.	613 114	239 483 39%
ONG/ED/73/90/B LATITUDES	Producing teaching materials for distribution to educators responsible for teaching young people about human rights.	64 152	25 000 39%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/74/90/B RESEAU SUD-NORD CULTURES ET DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for a network encouraging debate, analysis and training in the field of 'cultures and development'.	346 142	159 000 46%
ONG/ED/75/90/F-M CRID	Multi-project programme.	99 109	40 000 40%
ONG/ED/76/90/F-M SOLAGRAL	Multi-project programme.	103 099	39 981 30%
ONG/ED/77/90/F-M ORCADES	Multi-project programme.	53 943	22 246 41%
ONG/ED/78/90/F-M FRERES DES HOMMES	Multi-project programme.	45 121	22 530 50%
ONG/ED/79/90/B-M CNCD	Multi-project programme.	53 097	24 744 47%
ONG/ED/80/90/P-M NCOS	Multi-project programme.	57 813	25 000 43%
ONG/ED/81/90/P-M CIDAC	Multi-project programme.	51 795	25 000 48%
ONG/ED/82/90/D TERRE DES HOMME	European development education campaign: bus tour on the theme: "We are the children of a single world". Producing and distributing a film on breast feeding in the North and in the South with a view to increasing awareness of this issue among couples, women, health workers, students and groups and associations.	320 769	160 384 50%
ONG/ED/83/90/D AKTIONSGRUPPE BABYNAHRUNG			

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/84/90/D GESUNDHEIT UND DRITTE WELT	Continuation of a project designed to increase awareness among various target groups of the problems of exporting medicines from North to South, the use of these medicines and the risks and dangers involved for the local population.	305 197	152 574 50%
ONG/ED/85/90/D VEREIN ZUR FÖRDE- RUNG ENTWICKLUNGS- PÄDAGOGISCHER ZUSAMMENARBEIT (VFEZ)	Project focused on the links between arms exports and the development process.	320 878	134 720 42%
ONG/ED/86/90/IRL-M TROCAIRE	Multi-project programme.	53 019	22 216 42%
ONG/ED/87/90/NL-M NIO	Multi-project programme.	91 657	32 926 36%
ONG/ED/88/90/UK-M OXFAM	Multi-project programme.	89 060	40 002 45%
ONG/ED/89/90/UK-M NADEC	Multi-project programme.	107 879	39 881 37%
ONG/ED/90/90/E HEGOA	Activities designed to increase the awareness of development organizers in Spain of the role of women in developing countries.	65 925	32 963 50%
ONG/ED/91/90/NL-M KOMITEE ZUIDELIJK AFRIKA	Multi-project programme	99 410	36 768 37%
ONG/ED/92/90/NL-L AVISE	Multi-project programme.	50 000	25 000 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/93/90/NL NOVIB	Development education programme for the members of a national youth organization.	331 888	165 944 50%
ONG/ED/94/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Activities undertaken by the NGO's Filipino partner to increase awareness of development problems.	68 882	34 440 50%
ONG/ED/95/90/IRL TROCAIRE	Joint programme by the NGO and the national trade union federation to incorporate development issues into trade union education.	216 673	101 365 47%
ONG/ED/97/90/D-M TERRE DES HOMMES	Multi-project programme.	94 986	40 000 42%
ONG/ED/98/90/D-M MISEREOR	Multi-project programme.	94 327	34 065 36%
ONG/ED/99/90/D-M DWHH	Multi-project programme.	86 673	40 000 46%
ONG/ED/100/90/F CEIPAL	Informing, training and mobilizing the agricultural and rural sectors with regard to the impact of 1992 on developing country agriculture.	187 056	93 528 50%
ONG/ED/101/90/UK BABY MILK ACTION	Campaign on the WHO code for breast milk substitutes and the protection of children against unethical marketing strategies	506 058	177 600 35%
ONG/ED/102/90/IRL CONCERN	Series of sessions at secondary schools on environmental, development and agri-food topics.	101 652	50 826 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/103/90/UK CHRISTIAN AID	'Consumer's Guide' and 'Fair trade label': measures designed to make consumers aware of production conditions in developing countries and of the terms on which trade is conducted with these countries.	173 324	86 616 50%
ONG/ED/104/90/P OIKOS	Project to promote development education in primary schools.	130 960	58 453 46%
ONG/ED/105/90/F ORCHIDEES	Campaign to promote the incorporation of development education into the activities of those working in and responsible for education, cultural and media associations using audio-visual aids.	319 239	159 998 50%
ONG/ED/106/90/E-M TEPALA	Multi-project programme.	51 059	24 977 40%
ONG/ED/107/90/NL-M NOVIB	Multi-project programme.	163 351	39 736 24%
ONG/ED/109/90/UK OXFAM	Publication on the current situation of the Vietnamese people: socio-cultural aspects, development, economics, geography and history.	17 066	8 533 50%
ONG/ED/110/90/IT CESVI	Teaching and cultural differences: the role of schools in a multi-racial society. Awareness programme for the official and unofficial education sector in Lombardy.	264 463	131 934 50%
ONG/ED/111/90/IT MLAL	Continuing the NGO campaign instigated by the three Italian NGO federations on the debt problem.	321 350	160 000 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE No	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/112/90/UK BATH DEVELOPMENT ED CENTRE	Activities on the theme of communication designed to incorporate development education into the youth association environment.	265 389	132 695 50%
ONG/ED/113/90/NL BOERENGROEP WAGENINGEN	Increasing awareness in rural areas of the environmental and social implications of agricultural policy in the EC and in the Third World.	78 112	31 062 40%
ONG/ED/114/90/B CERCAL	Implementation of a number of awareness-raising projects on Latin America targeting university students and teachers.	72 594	36 203 50%
ONG/ED/115/90/B COOPIBO	Exhibition and events dealing with the image of black people in Western popular culture.	148 488	74 000 50%
ONG/ED/116/90/UK FARMERS WORLD NETWORK	Programme to increase awareness in rural areas of the North-South implications of agricultural policies.	540 522	240 000 44%
ONG/ED/117/90/D KOMMUNALES KIND FREIBURG	Support for a week of films on the Third World (Productions from Europe and the South) designed to increase the target group's understanding of the complexity of North-South interdependence.	64 656	32 328 50%
ONG/ED/118/90/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Campaign to increase the awareness of NGO health workers, associations and the general public of the effect of apartheid on health issues and of the outlook for democracy.	40 450	20 225 50%
ONG/ED/119/90/IT MOLISV	Coordinating anti-apartheid activities in Italy: information and European and Italian initiatives on apartheid, racism and intolerance		
	TOTAL	20 918 034	9 351 134 45%

TABLE VI

COMMUNITY FOOD AID CHANNELLED THROUGH NGDOs
IN 1990

LIST OF ALLOCATIONS TO NGDOs UP TO 01/09/91 (1990 PROGRAMME YEAR) BUREAUX

SUMMARY

REGION	CEREALS	SMIMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEGETABLE OIL	SEALE SALT	DRIED FISH
ACP COUNTRIES	154,149	15,413	205	1,592	5,665	17,650	581
ASIA	21,748	2,190	0	378	980	270	0
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,152	0	0	600	1,560	1,614	0
MADRAX	1,346	690	186	0	0	0	0
MADRRES	0	170	0	134	205	333	144
SOUTH AMERICA	9,278	3,420	0	292	1,030	193	0
GRAND TOTAL	154,670	21,980	365	2,066	10,700	23,365	825

TABLE VII

-277-

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : ACP COUNTRIES

LIST OF ALLOCATIONS TO NGOS UNDER THE 1990 PROGRAMME YEAR

EUROAID
07/12/91

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
REGION ACP COUNTRIES							
COUNTRY ANGOLA							
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	1,200	195	0	54	255	378	0
OIKOS	0	90	0	20	120	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,200	285	0	74	375	378	0
COUNTRY BENIN							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	40	15	0	0	15	0	0
C.I.N.T.E.R.A.D.	200	45	0	20	45	0	72
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	240	60	0	20	60	0	72
COUNTRY BURKINA FASO							
C.I.N.T.E.R.A.D.	0	135	0	40	90	270	96
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	225	0	60	225	162	60
SOS SABEL INTERNATIONAL	0	30	0	20	30	72	24
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	390	0	120	345	504	180
COUNTRY BURUNDI							
CARITAS BELGIUM	330	600	0	40	90	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	330	600	0	40	90	0	0
COUNTRY CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	213	90	0	0	0	54	36
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	213	90	0	0	0	54	36
COUNTRY CONGO							
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	165	0	0	0	0	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	180	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTRY DOMINICA							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	105	0	0	90	72	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	105	0	0	90	72	0
COUNTRY DOMINICAN REPUBLIC							
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	331	300	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VII (2)

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED PISH
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	0	45	0	0	15	0	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	532	300	0	0	30	54	0
PROSALUS	100	30	0	0	90	18	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	963	675	0	0	135	72	0
COUNTRY ETHIOPIA							
CARITAS GERMANY	740	390	145	100	60	126	0
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	3,400	0	0	0	105	0	0
CONCERN	4,200	690	0	0	90	0	0
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION	25,685	0	0	0	1,000	364	0
WORLD VISION OF BRITAIN	12,100	0	0	0	300	900	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	46,125	1,080	145	100	1,555	1,390	0
COUNTRY ETHIOPIA (ERA)							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	9,420	630	0	100	180	1,242	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	19,940	2,820	0	200	210	1,674	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	29,360	3,450	0	300	390	2,916	0
COUNTRY ETHIOPIA (REST)							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	9,420	315	0	100	180	1,242	0
OXFAM U.K.	9,420	0	0	0	165	1,494	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	18,840	315	0	100	345	2,736	0
COUNTRY GAMBIA							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	240	30	0	0	30	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	240	30	0	0	30	0	0
COUNTRY GHANA							
CARITAS ITALY	0	210	0	0	0	0	0
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	270	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	480	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTRY GUINEE BISSAU							
CARITAS ITALY	100	195	0	18	15	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	100	195	0	18	15	0	0
COUNTRY HAITI							
CARITAS BELGIUM	83	100	0	0	30	72	0
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	2,152	1,215	0	0	480	756	0
PROTOS	2,280	900	0	0	360	180	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	4,515	2,295	0	0	870	1,008	0
COUNTRY IVORY COAST							
See Note in Table Notes	11	10	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE VII (3)

-279-

page 3

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	41	30	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTRY LIBERIA							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
PROSALUS	130	30	0	18	30	36	24
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	130	630	0	18	30	36	24
COUNTRY MADAGASCAR							
APPEL D'ETRESSE	124	45	0	12	5	0	0
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	269	375	0	54	90	0	0
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	124	180	0	36	10	0	0
SEC.CATHOL.FRANCAIS (SCSVP)	0	105	0	18	0	0	0
SOCIETE ST VINCENT DE PAUL	0	15	0	6	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	517	720	0	126	105	0	0
COUNTRY MALAWI							
CARITAS ITALY	0	825	0	0	420	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	825	0	0	420	0	0
COUNTRY MALI							
C.I.H.T.E.R.A.D.	0	68	0	18	66	140	75
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	195	0	0	15	0	0
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	0	7	0	2	9	4	9
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	270	0	20	90	144	84
COUNTRY MOZAMBIQUE							
ACTION AID	25,800	0	0	0	500	3,468	0
CARITAS GERMANY	2,580	345	0	214	105	918	24
PROSALUS	1,037	90	0	76	30	0	93
SEC.CATHOL.FRANCAIS (SCSVP)	40	60	0	18	0	18	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	29,457	495	0	308	635	4,404	117
COUNTRY NIGER							
CARITAS GERMANY	0	45	0	36	0	0	0
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	702	60	0	18	105	72	44
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	702	105	0	54	105	72	44
COUNTRY RWANDA							
CARITAS BELGIUM	124	150	0	0	45	36	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	124	150	0	0	45	36	0
COUNTRY SAO TOME & PRINCIPE							
CARITAS BELGIUM	20	30	0	18	0	18	0

TABLE VII (4)

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	20	30	0	18	0	18	0
COUNTRY SIERRA LEONE							
CARITAS BELGIUM	3,000	540	0	0	45	612	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	3,000	540	0	0	45	612	0
COUNTRY SUDAN							
CARE GERMANY	548	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARITAS ITALY	0	420	0	80	30	72	12
CATH.AGENCY FOR OVERSEAS DEV.	110	30	0	0	15	18	0
CONCERN	10,233	305	0	0	270	252	0
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	910	0	0	0	0	2,000	0
INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN RELIEF	0	60	0	20	15	0	0
MADRESELVA	900	0	0	0	60	108	0
WORLD VISION OF BRITAIN	0	0	0	0	265	1,012	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	12,701	815	0	100	655	3,462	12
COUNTRY TOGO							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	0	135	0	0	105	0	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	180	0	0	105	0	0
COUNTRY UGANDA							
INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN RELIEF	4,517	210	0	58	255	0	0
SOCIETE ST VINCENT DE PAUL	83	60	0	18	0	36	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	4,600	270	0	76	255	36	0
COUNTRY ZAIRE							
C.I.M.T.E.R.A.D.	514	0	0	0	75	0	72
CARITAS BELGIUM	219	0	60	100	0	0	24
DHOS - CONIDE	0	90	0	0	0	0	0
SEC.CATHOL.FRANCAIS (SCSVP)	0	30	0	0	0	0	12
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	733	120	60	100	75	0	108
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	154,151	15,410	205	1,592	6,865	17,950	681

TABLE VIII

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : ASIA

page 5

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRYED FISH
REGION ASIA							
COUNTRY BANGLADESH							
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	1,480	15	0	18	0	18	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,480	15	0	18	0	18	0
COUNTRY INDIA							
ACTION CHILDREN AID	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	0	675	0	220	375	198	0
GEM.ZUR FOED.SOZIALMED.STIFT.	0	390	0	100	195	54	0
SOKEDI	0	150	0	40	0	0	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	180	0	0	15	0	0
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	1,545	0	360	585	252	0
COUNTRY PAKISTAN							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	315	0	0	270	0	0
CHRISTIAN AID	6,165	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	6,165	315	0	0	270	0	0
COUNTRY VIETNAM							
OXFAM BELGIUM	13,103	315	0	0	135	0	0
TROCAIRE	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	14,103	315	0	0	135	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	21,748	2,190	0	378	990	270	0

TABLE IX

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : CENTRAL AMERICA

page 6

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
REGION CENTRAL AMERICA							
COUNTRY EL SALVADOR							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	720	0	0	0	240	450	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	720	0	0	0	240	450	0
COUNTRY GUATEMALA							
CARITAS BELGIUM	1,188	0	0	600	960	2,400	0
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	198	0
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	0	0	0	0	60	72	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,188	0	0	600	1,020	2,670	0
COUNTRY NICARAGUA							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	3,244	0	0	0	210	954	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	3,000	0	0	0	90	540	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	6,244	0	0	0	300	1,494	0
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	8,152	0	0	600	1,560	4,614	0

TABLE X

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : SOUTH AMERICA

page 9

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRYED FISH
REGION SOUTH AMERICA							
COUNTRY BOLIVIA							
CARITAS BELGIUM	25	15	0	0	15	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	25	15	0	0	15	0	0
COUNTRY CHILE							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	849	150	0	20	0	0	0
CARITAS GERMANY	5,151	1,380	0	200	555	0	0
PROSALUS	25	15	0	0	0	0	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	6,025	1,575	0	220	555	0	0
COUNTRY ECUADOR							
CARITAS SPAIN	331	315	0	0	105	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	331	315	0	0	105	0	0
COUNTRY PERU							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	62	60	0	18	15	18	0
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
CARITAS DENMARK	48	0	0	18	60	36	0
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	807	945	0	0	210	108	0
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	1,644	360	0	0	0	0	0
PROSALUS	336	105	0	36	90	36	0
PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	2,897	1,515	0	72	405	198	0
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	9,278	3,420	0	292	1,080	198	0

TABLE XI

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : MAGHREB COUNTRIES

page 8

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
REGION MAGHREB							
COUNTRY ALGERIA							
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	0	0	40	0	0	48
OIPAM BELGIUM	0	240	0	14	205	553	0
OIPAM BELGIUM	0	0	0	40	0	0	48
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	0	0	0	40	0	0	48
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	240	0	134	205	553	144
COUNTRY TUNISIA							
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	0	270	0	134	205	553	144

TABLE XII

NGDO GOOD AID IN 1990 : MASHREQ COUNTRIES

NAME NGO	CEREALES	SKINNED MILK-POWDER	BUTTEROIL	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	DRIED PIS	page 7
REGION MACHRAK								
COUNTRY EGYPT								
CARITAS GERMANY	432	195	60	0	0	0	0	
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	814	495	120	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,246	690	180	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	1,246	690	180	0	0	0	0	

TABLE XIII

BREAKDOWN OF EMERGENCY AID IN THE COMMUNITY IN 1990 BY IMPLEMENTING BODY

Financement	Commission C.E.	Gouvernements	ONG	UNHCR/ONU	Croix Rouge	CICR	TOTAL
FED	295 000	415 000	17. 870. 000	10. 226 000	1 841 000	10 058 000	40 705 000
Budget	-	-	19 851 000	1 070 000	3 034 000	1 330 000	25 285 000
TOTAL	295 000	415 000	37 721 000	11 296 000	4 875 000	11 388 000	65 990 000 (*)
X	0,4	0,6	57,2	17,1	7,4	17,3	100

Il faut ajouter à ce montant 49 800 000, d'aide d'urgence aux victimes de la guerre du golfe.
 (cfr. point 3) et 1 065 000 ECU (non allocatcd)

TABLE XIV

NGDO PROJECTS FINANCED UNDER ARTICLE 936 TO PROMOTE THE SELF-SUFFICIENCY OF REFUGEES
AND DISPLACED PERSONS IN ASIA

N° Projet	Origine	Pays hôtes	Organisations Coordonnatriices	Contenu du projet	Durée	Financement CCE (Ecus)	Coût total av. co-financement	Etat d'exécution Décision
ALA/A/1/90	Afghanistan	Pakistan	SCF (UK)	Community Health Programme	12 mois	500.000	935.792	19/07/90 En cours
ALA/A/2/90	Laos	Thaïlande	ESF (F)	Educational & Vocational Training In preparation for Repatriation	3 ans	500.000	1.325.936	19/07/90 En cours
ALA/A/3/90	Afghanistan	Pakistan	Salvation Army (UK)	Vocational Training and Income Generating Project In Haripur and Ghazi	3 ans	600.000	884.746	19/07/90 En cours
ALA/A/4/90	Afghanistan	Pakistan	MSF (H)	Malaria Control Programme-Laboratory Supervisory Unit-NWFP	2 ans	500.000	558.680	19/07/90 En cours
ALA/A/6/90	Afghanistan	Pakistan	MSF (B)	Community Health Care Baluchistan	20 mois	640.000	680.000	19/07/90 En cours
ALA/A/7/90	Afghanistan	Afghanistan/ Pakistan	Avicen (F)	Establishment of a public health network for returnees in Afghanistan	18 mois	2.000.000	2.538.492	18/12/90 En cours

N° Projet	Origine	Pays hôtes	Organisations Coordonatrices	Contenu du projet	Durée	Financement CCE (Ecus)	Coût total av. co-financement	Etat d'exécution Décision
ALA/A/15/90	Afghanistan	Afghanistan	Madera (F)	Développement Rural Laghman and Kounar	3 mois	180.000	242.177	18/12/90 En cours
ALA/A/16/90	Vietnam	Hong Kong	MSF (B)	Health and Training Programme	18 mois	470.000	1.320.000	18/12/90
ALA/A/17/90	Vietnam	Hong Kong	British Red Cross (UK)	Medical Programme High Island Detention Centre	18 mois	500.000	530.000	12/11/90
ALA/A/18/90	Myanmar	Thailand	MSF (F)	Health Project for Karens	1 an	750.000	750.000	18/12/90

TOTAL 10 PROJETS : 6.640.000

TABLE XV

NGDO PROJECTS FINANCED UNDER ARTICLE 936 TO PROMOTE THE SELF-SUFFICIENCY OF REFUGEES
AND DISPLACED PERSONS
IN CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN AMERICA

PROJETS FINANCIÉS : 1990

N° project	Origine Réfugiés "R" Déplacés "D" Rapatriés "RR"	Pays hôtes	Organis. Coordi- natrice	Contenu du projet	Durée année	Financement OCE	Coat total av. Cofi- nancement	Etat d'exé- cution Décision
						[En ECUS]		
AC/D+RR/2/90	El Salvador "RR"	Honduras	JEPALA (ESP) CORDES	Desarrollo en 6 comunidades de repatriados/region de Chalatenango (+/-500 familias) en favor de 2550 repatriados	3	485.000	605.000	4/90
AC/D+RR/3/90	El Salvador "RR"	Honduras	INTERMON (ESP) CORDES	Desarrollo en 8 repoblaciones para la reintegración de 3000 desplazados y repatriados (+/-600 familias)/region de Chalatenango.	3	560.000	675.000	4/90
AC/RR/4/90	Guatemala "RR"	Mexique	VSF (FR)	Desarrollo de pequeña ganadería y formación en los municipios de Nentón y Barillas/Huchutengo.	3	450.000	772.000	7/90
AC/RR/6/90	El Salvador "RR"	El Salvador	CHRISTIAN AID (GB) DIACONIA	Proyecto de reasentamiento y consolidación de refugiados y repatriados a Chalatenango y Cabafias.	3	1.150.000	1.348.000	7/90
AC/D/7/90	El Salvador "D"	El Salvador	MANITES (IT)	Proyecto de Autosuficiencia de 5 comunidades de población desplazada, Bahia de Jiquilisco.	3	470.000	580.000	7/90
ALA/AL/RR/1/90	Chile	Chile	Chilean NGOs	Social and educational reintegration of minors in Chile		600.000		12/90
Total 6 projects						3 715 000		